

LIBRARY

OF THE

University of California.

V. S. gout.

Accession 99097 Class





DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY.

BULLETIN No. 4.

AN INVESTIGATION

OF

THE COMPOSITION

OF

AMERICAN WHEAT AND CORN.

SECOND REPORT.

CLIFFORD RICHARDSON,

ASSISTANT CHEMIST.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1884.

4443 BUL 4 CH



WASHINGTON, September 16, 1884.

SIR: I have the honor to present for publication the results of a continuation of the "Investigation of the Composition of American Wheat and Corn," the beginning of which appeared as Bulletin No. 1 of the Chemical Division of this Department.

Respectfully,

CLIFFORD RICHARDSON,

Assistant Chemist.

Hon. GEO. B. LORING, Commissioner.

3

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation

SCOPE OF THE INVESTIGATION FOR 1883-'84.

The investigation of the past year has been confined almost entirely to wheat and its products, previous analyses of corn having been sufficient in number to demonstrate the very universal uniformity of its composition. A number of weighings of varieties of the latter have been made, however, to obtain information as to the sizes of kernels grown in different portions of the country, and a few determinations of ash and albuminoids.

The wheats which have been analyzed, while including some scattered specimens, which have from time to time come to hand, have been principally from parts of the country which were not well represented in our previous report or where those which have been selected were deemed by good judges to be not truly characteristic of the State; as in the case of Minnesota. A selection from Professor Blount's crop of 1883 has also been examined, it being the third consecutive year in which Colorado varieties grown under his direction have been analyzed. The roller process of milling having attracted much attention and taken a prominent position in the methods of milling at the present day, a complete series of samples illustrative thereof has been supplied by C. A. Pillsbury & Co., of Minneapolis, and partial series by Warder & Barnett, of Springfield, Ohio, and Herr & Cissel, Georgetown, D. C., together with numerous flours from different millers in Minnesota and elsewhere, manufactured by gradual reduction.

The question of the susceptibility of flour and other grain products to the humidity of the atmosphere has also been a subject of consideration, and baking experiments with flours from various States and of different grades have been carried on for comparison with similar work done in England a few years ago in which some of our wheats were included.

LIST OF WHEATS.

Grown by Hugh L. Wysor, Newbern, Pulaski County, Virginia.

1844. Dallas.

Crop of 1883. Soil a very light sand; no fertilizers. The land has been in clover about four years; the clover had run out when the land was broken in the fall of 1882; sown broadcast and plowed in; no after-cultivation. Yield: Three-quarters winter killed; the remainder gave 15 bushels per acre, weighing 68 pounds per bushel.

1845. Fultz-Clawson.

Crop of 1883. Grown under the same conditions as the preceding.

Grown by Peter L. J. Cogan, Addison, Webster County, West Virginia.

1846. Early Amber.

Crop of 1883. Soil a loam with clay subsoil; no fertilizers; grain sown on corn stubble and plowed in with shovel-plow. Yield: 10 or 12 bushels per acre.

Grown by Jacob W. Wharton, Forney, Cherokee County, Alabama.

1847. Dallas.

Crop of 1883. Soil an upland, gravelly ridge; no fertilizer. The soil had been in cotton the previous year and the cotton was manured with a compost of phosphate, stable manure, and cotton-seed at the rate of 300 to 400 pounds per acre. The seed was put in as follows: A furrow was run under the cotton stalks, plowing them out, and the seed being put in was turned under with a horse-turner or sometimes a small scooter, plowing the land as thoroughly as possible. Yield: 10 to 12 bushels per acre, weighing 60 pounds per bushel.

1848. Dallas.

Crop of 1883. Like the previous sample, but grown in a valley on loam, not so gravelly, between a gray and red in color. Yield: The same.

Grown by R. W. Gibbins, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

1849. Red Mediterranean.

Crop of 1883; soil, clay; no fertilizer; ground turned with a two horse plow; wheat sowed broadcast and harrowed in; yield, 5 bushels, weighing 50 pounds.

Grown by J. P. Hooke, Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee.

1850. (Name lost.)

Crop of 1883; soil, a light clay; no fertilizer, the soil having been manured the previous spring and cultivated in sweet potatoes. The wheat was sown about October 20 and plowed in with a bull-tongue as soon as the potatoes were dug. Yield, 6 bushels per acre, of very poor quality, worth 75 cents per bushel.

Grown by Elliott T. Brady, Buffalo Forge, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

1851. White Mediterranean.

Crop of 1883; soil, heavy red clay. Land was first well plowed and harrowed twice with "Acme harrow," which thoroughly pulverized it. The seed was sown (3 quarts) with a drill, at the rate of 1½ bushels per acre and finally top-dressed with well-rotted stable manure at the rate of 15 loads per acre. No other cultivation. The land had previously been in wheat; yield, 5½ bushels from ½ acre, or at the rate of 92 bushels per acre, weighing 64 pounds to the bushel. "This is a most extraordinary yield, but is strictly true in every particular."

1852. Australian.

Crop of 1883. The origin of this specimen is unfortunately unknown.

Grown by John Q. Barker, Indian Wells, Summers County, West Virginia.

1853. Osterey.

Crop of 1883; soil, gravelly; no fertilizers; second year of cultivation; sown broadcast on corn stubble and plowed in with a bull-tongue; yield, 15 bushels per acre, weighing 62 pounds.

From the Northern Pacific Railroad, Washington Territory.

1854. Wheat.

Distributed to guests of the Northern Pacific Railroad at a banquet at Walla Walla, Washington Territory, October, 1883; crop of 1883.

From the Mills of Warder & Barnett, Springfield, Ohio.

1855. Wheat.

Used by the above firm for milling purposes. Crop of 1883.

From Morton & Co., Fargo, Dak.

Crop of 1883.

1861. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of L. S. Hurd, Cass County, Dakota. NE. 1, 3, 138, 49. Yield, 241 bushels per acre.

1862. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of C. A. Morton, Red River of the North, Cass County, Dakota. Yield, $26\frac{16}{16}$ bushels per acre.

1863. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of Terence Martin, Cass County, Dakota. S. 14, 141, 51. Yield, $25\frac{1}{2}$ bushels per acre.

1864. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of C. M. Palmer, Cass County, Dakota. Yield, 261 bushels per acre.

1865. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of Morton & Co., Cass County, Dakota. S. 32, 142, 50. Yield, 27 bushels per acre.

1866. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of Hans Larson, Cass County, Dakota. S. 10, 141, 49. Yield, 271 bushels per acre.

1867. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of Martin Erickson, Cass County, Dakota. SE. 1, 11, 141, 49. Yield, 36 bushels per acre.

From Springer Harbaugh, Saint Paul, Minn.

1868. Scotch Fife.

From Keystone & Lockhardt farms, Polk County, Minnesota. Crop of 1883.

From Sykes & Hughes, Jamestown, Dak.

1869. Hard Spring wheat.

From the farm of D. F. Salisbury. S. 21, 134, 64. La Moure County, Dakota. Crop of 1883.

From C. A. Pillsbury & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

2001. Wheat No. 1, Spring.

Used by the above firm for milling purposes. Crop of 1883.

2106. Sackatchiwan, Scotch Fife.

Crop of 1883.

2107. Scotch Fife.

Minneapolis No. 1, hard. Crop of 1883.

From H. W. Donaldson, Saint Paul, Minn.

2108. Hard Spring wheat.

Crop of 1883. Selected for seed.

2109. Red Fife.

Crop of 1883.

From Springer Harbaugh, Saint Paul, Minn.

2110. Hard Spring wheat.

From Pembina, Dak. Crop of 1883.

From R. Sykes & Hughes, Jamestown, Dak.

2111. Hard Spring wheat.

Grown in La Moure County, Dakota. Crop of 1883.

Grown by Pickering Dodge, Shenandoah Alum Springs, Shenandoah County, Virginia. 2112. Osterey.

Crop of 1883, from seed distributed by the Department.

2113. Red Wheat.

Crop of 1883, from seed described and analyzed in Bulletin No. 1, serial No. 782.

Grown by William Martin, Catawissa Depot, Pa.

2122. Martin's Amber.

Crop of 1883. Variety described in Pennsylvania Agricultural Report for 1882. Selected seed.

Grown by Prof. A. E. Blount, Fort Collins, Colorado; crop of 1883.

2123. Eldorado, collection No. 6. Previously analyzed as serial No. 728, crop of 1881.

2124. Defiance, collection No. 8.

2125. Blount's Hybrid, No. 9.

2126. Blount's Hybrid, No. 10.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 719, crop of 1881.

2127. Oregon Club, collection No. 10.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 735, crop of 1881.

2128. White Mexican, collection No. 13.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 729, crop of 1881.

2129. Improved Fife, collection No. 14.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 740, crop of 1881.

2130. Russian, collection No. 15.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 734, crop of 1881.

2131. Blount's Hybrid, No. 15.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 720, crop of 1881.

2132. Blount's Hybrid, No. 16.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 721, crop of 1881.

2133. Sonora, collection No. 12.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 739, crop of 1881.

2134. Rio Grande, collection No. 17.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 735, crop of 1881.

2135. Blount's Hybrid, No. 17.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 722, crop of 1881.

2136. Blount's Hybrid, No. 18.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 723, crop of 1881. 2137. Judkin, collection No. 19.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 730, crop of 1881. 2138. Blount's Hybrid, No. 19.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 724, crop of 1881.

2139. Lost Nation, collection No. 20.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 741, crop of 1881.

2140. Blount's Hybrid, No. 21.

Previously analysed as serial No. 725, crop of 1881.

2141. Touselle, collection No. 21.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 736, crop of 1831. 2142. Australian Club.

Previously analyzed as serial No. 731, crop of 1881.

2143. Blount's Hybrid, No. 23. Hybrid of two years' standing.

2144. Blount's Hybrid, No. 24. " " " "

2145. Blount's Hybrid, No. 25. " " " "

2146. Blount's Hybrid, No. 26, " " " " "

2147. Blount's Hybrid, No. 27. " " " "

2148. Blount's Hybrid, No. 28. " " " "

2149. Blount's Hybrid, No. 29. Hybrid of two years' standing.

2150. Blownt's Hybrid, No. 30. 66 66 66 2151. Blount's Hybrid, No. 31. 66 66 66 66 2152. Blount's Hybrid, No. 33. 2153. Pringle's Hybrid, No. 6, collection No. 33. Previously analyzed as serial No. 743, crop of 1881. 2154. Pringle's Hybrid, No 7, collection No. 34. 2155. Blount's Hybrid, No. 34. Two years old. 2156. Blount's Hybrid, No. 35. Hybrid of two years' standing. 66 66 66 66 2157. Blount's Hybrid, No. 36. 4.6 2158. Blount's Hybrid, No. 37. 2159. Black Bearded Centennial, collection No. 40. Previously analyzed as serial No. 727, crop of 1881. 2160. Hedge Row, White Chaff, collection No. 41. Previously analyzed as serial No. 745, crop of 1881. 2161. Hedge Row, Red Chaff, collection No. 69. Previously analyzed as serial No. 746, crop of 1881. 2162. Fountain, collection No. 71. Previously analyzed as serial No. 732, crop of 1881. 2163. White Chaff, collection No. 74. Previously analyzed as serial No. 747, crop of 1881. 2164. Perfection, collection No. 76. Previously analyzed as serial No. 733, crop of 1881. 2165. Triticum, collection No. 79. Previously analyzed as serial No. 748, crop of 1881. 2166. Russian Durum, collection No. 81. Previously analyzed as serial No. 749, crop of 1881. 2167. Meekin's, collection No. 88. Previously analyzed as serial No. 751, crop of 1881. 2168. German Fife, collection No. 77. Previously analyzed as serial No. 737, crop of 1881. 2169. Prossoc, collection No. 110. From California, third crop in Colorado, 1883. 2170. Prossoc, collection No. 110. Second crop in Colorado, 1882. 2171. Winnipeg Russian, collection No. 149. One year old, in Colorado, 1882. 2172. Winnipeg Russian, collection No. 149. Second year's crop in Colorado.

2173. White Mediterranean.

Seed received from the Department of Agriculture in 1882.

2174. White Mediterranean, collection No. 173.

Product from preceding seed, changed from a winter to a spring wheat. "It will be better next year."

2175. Red Mediterranean.

Seed received from the Department of Agriculture in 1882.

2176. Red Mediterranean, collection No. 174.

Product from preceding seed.

2177. French Imperial.

A spring wheat, distributed by the Department of Agriculture in 1882. 2178. French Imperial, collection No. 175.

Product from preceding seed.

2179. Rust Proof.

A winter wheat from North Carolina, furnished to Professor Blount.

2180. Rust Proof, collection No. 179.

Product from preceding seed, turned to spring.

2181. Purple Straw.

A winter wheat from North Carolina.

2182. Purple Straw, collection No. 182.

Product of the preceding seed turned to spring.

2183. Golden Premium.

A winter wheat from North Carolina "badly mixed."

2184. Golden Premium, collection No. 183.

Product from preceding seed. Winter variety changed to spring.

2185. Hick's Prolific.

A winter wheat from North Carolina.

2186. Hick's Prolific, collection No. 184.

Product from preceding seed. A winter variety changed to spring. "It refused to turn completely, and will require another year."

2187. Geiger.

A spring wheat from Northern Asia.

2188. Geiger, collection No. 192.

Product from preceding seed.

2189. Blount's Hybrid, No. 13.

Grown by W. Brotherton, superintendent of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station Farm, Columbus, Ohio, crop of 1883.

2701. Royal Australian.

2702. Treadwell.

2703. Champion Amber.

2704. McPherson.

2705. Clawson.

2706. Bearded Treadwell,

2707. Valley.

2708. Pool.

2709. Landreth.

2710. Theiss.

2711. Michigan Amber.

2712. Finley.

2713. Zimmerman.

2714. Golden Drop.

2715. Rocky Mountain.

2716. Travis.

2717. McGeehee's White.

2718. White Velvet.

2719. Russian May.

2720. Nigger.

2721. Wayne's Select.

2722. Bennett.

2723. Silver Chaff.

2724. McGeehee's Red.

2725. Lancaster.

2726. Rodger's.

2727. Red Fultz.

2728. Tasmanian.

2729. Michigan Bronze.

2730. Golden Straw.

2731. Velvet Chaff.

2732. German Amber.

2733. Democrat.

2734. York White Chaff.

2735. Rice.

2736. Mediterranean.

2737. Martin's Amber.

2738. Fultz.

2739. Heighes' Prolific.

2740. Grecian.

2741. Egyptian.

2742. Sandomirka.

From Centennial Exposition, 1876. Specimens in Department Museum grown in California.

2743. Propo.

. Sperry & Co., San Joaquin County.

2744. Sonora.

George Klymer, San Joaquin County.

2745. Nonpareil.

William G. Phelps, San Joaquin County.

2746. Pride of Butte.

Sperry & Co., San Joaquin County.

2747. Nonpareil.

Andrew Wolf, San Joaquin County.

2748. White Chili.

Farmers' Union, San Joaquin County.

2749. White Australian.

J. Stranzer, San Joaquin County.

2750. Jones.

J. Stranzer, San Joaquin County.

Grown in Colorado.

2751. White Chili.

W. G. Fowler, Fremont County.

2752. Colorado Red Chaff.

W. G. Fowler, Fremont County.

Grown in California.

2753. Fultz.

J. Arnold, El Paso County.

2754. White Colorado.

R. Gaines, El Paso County.

From Utah.

2756. Taos.

Originally from Taos Valley, New Mexico. Grown by C. C. Snow, Hyrum City, Cache County. Crop of 1882.

2757. Red Taos.

Grown by Thomas Ord, Nephi, Utah. Crop of 1875.

2758. Leran.

Grown by J. W. Shepard, Juab County, 45 bushels to the acre; harvested July 26, 1872.

From Washington Territory.

2759. Tappahannock.

Grown by C. B. McFaden, Lewis County, 1871; 62 bushels per acre.

From New Mexico.

2760. Wheat.

Raised by Indians in the Taos Valley. From Department of Agriculture Museum.

EXPLANATION OF THE ANALYSES.

In the previous bulletin the analyses included determinations of water, ash, oil, fiber, and albuminoids. During the past year the determinations of oil and fiber have been omitted, as the slight variations which have been found to occur are of less importance in the consideration of the value of the grain, and as the data already obtained are quite sufficient for this purpose. The determination of the albuminoids in connection with the size and condition of the wheat settle, as far as a chemical and physical examination can succeed, the peculiarities of the samples in hand.

THE RESULTS.

The results are presented in the following tables, arranged in the same manner as in previous reports. There is also a table giving such analyses of wheats from other sources as were not included in the previous bulletin.

	Nitro- gen.	Per ct. 2.10	1.76 2.04 2.02 1.79	1.74	1.79	111114411144144414444444444444444444444
	Albumi- noids.	Per ct. 13.13	11. 03 12. 78 12. 60 11. 20	10.85	11.20	34448444444444444444444444444444444444
	Undeter- mined.	Per et. 73.54	78.92 75.67 75.68 77.32	77. 73	. 77.72	\$\times_4\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\times_6\time
	Ash.	Per ct. 2.03	25.50	2.00	1.79	11221211212122233223211 1222121212222332233
	Water.	Per ct. 11.30	7. 73 9. 62 9. 22 9. 33	9. 42	9, 29	10.00
	Weight of 100 grains.	Grams.	4, 255 3, 565 3, 465	3. 392	4. 447	4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	Year of growth.	1883	1883 1883 1883 1883	1883	1882	1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883
	Consistency.	Hard	Soft Hard Medium	Soft	Harddo	Soft. Modium do do do do Medium Medium Hard do
	Co.or.	White	White	Amber	Yellowdo	White Amber do do do Yellow Anber Red Light Red Amber Red Go
	Form.	Fine	Good Fine Fair do	Fairdo	Fair do	Fair. do d
		PENNSFLVANIA. Martin's Amber. VIRGINIA.	White Mediterranean Fultz and Longberry Osterey Red WEST VIRGINIA.	Early Amber Osterey.	Dallas. OHIO.	Royal Australian Treadwell Champion Amber McPherson Claven Claven Claven Claven Treadwell, bearded Yalley Pool Theis Michigan Amber Theis Michigan Amber Timerman Golden Drop Rocky Mountains Travis McGehee's White Wigelet Russian White Velvet Russian Wagne's Select
-	Serial number.	2122	1851 2089 2112 2113	1853	1847	2701 2702 2703 2704 2706 2706 2708 2719 2711 2711 2715 2715 2716 2717 2718 2718 2718 2718 2718 2718 2718

ć
3
5
7
H
Z
0
ŏ
Ĭ
1
52
5
2
STATES
BY
8
9
臣
GE
\tilde{z}
4
RRANGED
-
5
AB
Y,
Y,
Y,
EATS, AR
Y,
Y,
Y,
WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A
AMERICAN WHEATS, A

									,		
Serial number.	Name.	Form.	Color.	Consistency.	Year of growth.	Weight of 100 grains.	Water.	Авћ.	Undeter- mined.	Albumi- noids.	Nitro-
-	OHIO-continued.			,		O. Carrento	Dos of	Dow of	Don of	, a	Don of
2722	Bennett	Fair	Yellow	Soft	1883	2. 885 2. 885	10.69	1.81	74.55	12.95	2.07
2723	Silver Chair McCahae's Red	- do	Amber	Medium	1883		9.76	1.87	74.02		2.30
2725	Lancaster	do	Light Red	Hard	1883	3.887	06.6	2.15	72.90		2.41
2726	Rogers Red Fultz	op	Amber. Red	do ob	1883	3, 290	9.48	2,05	73.33		2, 16
2728	Tasmanian.	do	do	do	1883	3.581	10.60	2, 05	73.70		2, 18
2730	Golden Straw	do .	Amber	Medium	1883	3,759	10.30	200	74. 22		2, 16
2731	Velvet Chaff	do	Keddo	Hard	1883	3, 765	9.75	2.02	73, 53		2.35
2733	Democrat	Plump	White	Soft.	1883	3.317	10.03	2.14	75.75		1.93
2735	Rice	do	Amber	Medium	1883	3, 393	11.36	2.09	72.37		2.27
2736	Mediterranean	Plump	White	Hard	1883	3,940	11.13	9, 13	70.64		2, 58 1, 96
2738	Fultz	op	Light Red	do	1883	3.505	11.37	200	73.50		2, 10
2739	Heighes' Prolific	Plump	do	Wedinm	1883	3.378	10.05	1.79	74.68		2, 16
2741	Egyptian	Fair	Amber	op.	1883	3.565	11.98	1.76	73.31		2.07
2742	Sandomirka.	ор	Light Red	Hard	1883	2, 905	11.76	. 88	72.03		2. 21
	ILLINOIS.			•							
1855		Plump			1883		9.02	2.06	76.46	12.43	1.99
	TENNESSEE.								÷		
1850		Fair	Red	Soft	1883		10.92	2.32	74.51	12.25	1.96
	ARKANBAS.										
1849	Mediterranean	Fair	Red	Soft	1883		9, 56	2, 52	74.97	12.95	2.07
	MINNEBOTA.										
2001	C. A. Pillsbury Mill.	Plump	Red	Hard	1883	2.720	9, 56		74.35	14.18	
2107	Minnesota Hard, No. 1	Plump	do	do	1883	2. 936	8.05	1.93	76. 19	13.83	223
2108	Minnesota Hard, No. L.	rme	on	ao	1007	9.011	0.11		1.4. 30	10.70	

9999999999 8884748888	2. 49 2. 16	72777777777777777777777777777777777777
4244444884 00588808884	13,48	98888888888888888888888888888888888888
73.5.5 73.5.5 73.5.5 75.5.5 75.5.5 75.5.5 75.5.5 75.5.5 75.5.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75.5 75 75.5 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	73. 65	+ 6444444444444444444444444444444444444
11.35 11.35 11.36 11.36 11.89 11.89	1. 33	14411 44444444444444444444444444444444
87.7.7.8.8.9.9.9. 87.7.7.8.9.9.9.9.	7.84	0.000000000000000000000000000000000000
4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3, 111	8888782484464466666644466666446666666666
1 1883 1 1883 1 1883 1 1883 1 1883 1 1883 1 1883 1 1883 1 1883	1883	1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883
දි ද ද ද ද ද ද ද ද	Harddo	Soft. Medium. Hard And Medium. Medium. Medium. Soft. Hard do do do do do do do do do
20023480028	Red	Yellow Amber Yellow Amber Allow do Amber Red Amber Red Amber Red do
Plumpdo	Plumpdo	Plump
Cass County La Moure County La Moure County Len bina	Provinces. Saskatchiwan Manitoba COLORADO.	White Chili Colorado Red Chaff No. 6 Eldorado C No. 8, Delanoe C No. 8, Delanoe Blount's No. 9 Blount's No. 9 Blount's No. 13, White Mexican Collection No. 14, Improved Fife Collection No. 14, Improved Fife Gollection No. 14, Improved Fife Blount's No. 15 Blount's No. 15 Blount's No. 15 Blount's No. 19 Collection No. 22, Australian Club Blount's No. 24 Blount's No. 25 Blount's No. 26 Blount's No. 27 Blount's No. 28 Blount's No. 29 Blount's No. 20 B
1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1869 2111 2110	2106	2552 2552 2552 2552 2552 2552 2552 255

ANALYSES OF AMERICAN WHEATS, ARRANGED BY STATES -CONTINUED.

Nitro- gen.		et ct.	2.18	9.93	1.68	1.71	1.85	1.88	1.90	1.93	2.24	2.30	2.02	2. 13	1.93	2.04	1.90	1.79	2.18	2.07	1.99	2, 02	1.82	20.4	2.32		1.68
Albumi- noids.			13.65												12.08	12.78	07.71	11. 20	13. 65	12.95	12. 43	12. 60	11.38	3	10.33		10.50
Undeter. A			74.97												75.78	75.99	10.33	76.92	74.75	75.55	75. 22	74.25	77. 01	4	73.35		78.30
Ash.			20.08												2. 52	2.31	4T .7	2. 19	2.10	1,95	2.10	2.04	2.17		200	-	1.93
Water.		Per ct.	9.30	0 00 0 00 0 00 0 00 0 00 0 00 0 00 0 0	9.37	9.08	8.60	9.16	8.27	10.29	8.98	02.50	10.05	8. 85	9.65	8.92		9. 69	9, 50	9, 55	10.25	11.11	9. 44		9.21		9. 27
Weight of 100 grains.		Grams.	4. 651	5.808	3.055	3, 224	+ 5. 578	2.838	4. 191	3, 252	4.861	4. 761	4. 546	4. 275	4. 654	3. 438	9. 300	4. 182	3, 650	4. 594	4. 957	3. 231	3, 818		2.879		4.084
Year of growth.		1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	. 1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1882	1882	0001	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883		1883		1875
Consistency.	J	Hard	opop	V. hard, glassy	Soft	Hard	Hard	Soft	Soft	Hard	do	Medium	Soft	op	do	Medium		do	V. hard	Medium	Soft	do	Medium		Soft		Soft
Color.		Yellow			Yellow	AmberXellow	do	do	do	Ked. Yellow	do	Bod	Amber	Y ellow	do	Amber		Yellow	Amber	ф.	do	do	Yellow		Amber		Yellow
Form.	_	Plump	do	do	do	op	:	do do		do	op	000		00	op	op.		op	op	op	do	op	op.		op		Fair
Name.	COLORADO—continued.	Blount's No. 33	Pringle No. 6.	Blount's No. 34.	Blount's No. 35.	Blount's No. 37	Black Bearded Centennial, Collection No. 40.	Collection No. 41, Hedge Row, White Chaff	Collection No. 71, Fountain	Collection No. 74, White Charl Collection No. 76, Perfection	Collection No. 79, Traticum	Collection No. 81, Kussian Duram.	Collection No. 77, German Fife	Collection No. 110, Froductor 1883, Frossoe, three	To. 110, Product of 1882, Prossoe, three	Collection No. 149, product of 1882, winter		nte Mediterranean, product			is, 1885.	rple Straw, product winter	to spring. Collection No. 183, Golden Premium, product	winter to spring.	Collection No. 184, Hick's Proline product	UTAH.	Red Taos
Serial number.		2152		2155				2160		2163	and there	9167	-	2169	2170	2171		£/12	2176	2178	2180	2182	2184	_	2186		2757

11.11.11.12.11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	1. 51 1. 96 1. 68 1. 23	1.40
11,2,988 11,2,988 11,2,988 11,2,988 11,2,988	9.45 12.25 10.50 7.70	8.75
7.8.85 7.8.67 7.8.68 7.6.19 7.4.4.77 7.8.67 7.8.67 7.8.67 7.8.67	78. 78. 80.	
21.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	1.95	2.02
6.2.11.11.8.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	10, 16 10, 20 9, 53 10, 13	9, 65
6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6	3. 543 2. 584 2. 584	4.726
1882 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	1875	1871
Soft. Soft. do do do do do		
Fair Yellow. do d	117 ;	1
NEW MEXICO. Taos German Propo Sonora Nonpareil Pride of Barte White Chili White Australian	Jones White Colorado Washington territory.	Tappahanock
2756 2756 2743 2744 2745 2745 2747 2748 2748	2753 2754 1854	Se / Z

4443 BUL 4 CH-2

CONCLUSIONS DERIVED FROM THE DATA.

The analyses in the preceding tables when combined with those previously published modify to a certain immaterial degree the average composition of the wheat of the whole country. The few scattered analyses from the Eastern States change the averages for those States very slightly, the greater number of specimens coming from Ohio, Minnesota, Dakota, and California, localities which were not represented before, or at most indifferently well; and from Colorado, where wheats from the same farm have been examined for three consecutive years.

OHIO.

The wheats from this State were grown on the farm of the Ohio State University, near Columbus, Ohio. A number of them were the result of experiments on the yield and other qualities of the grain, which have been carried on by the farm superintendent, Mr. W. Brotherton, for three years.

The crop of 1883 averaged, it is said, about 30 bushels per acre. It was not, however, entirely plump, "owing to a wet spring succeeded by dry weather before ripening," and the weight per bushel was therefore light, about 57 pounds. The fact that the grain was shriveled was very likely due to a lack of ability to fill the floury portion with its full quantity of starch, and the relative percentage of nitrogen is therefore higher than would be found in a well-developed grain.

From the data derived from the experiments above mentioned, the following averages have been published by Mr. Brotherton:

Average	yield	per	acre,	crop	of	1883.	
							15

Strawpounds	4727.
Pounds straw to bushel of wheat	120.1
Weight of wheat per bushelpounds	56. 6

Average yield and weight of red wheat, compared with white wheat.

	A	verage yiel	ld.	Av	erage wei	ght.
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.*	1882. *	1883.†
RedWhite	Bushels. 21, 6 20, 8	Bushels. 24. 1 24. 6	Bushels. 38. 9 35. 5	Pounds. 60. 1 60. 0	Pounds. 57. 9 59. 5	Pounds, 57. 5 55. 6

Average yield and weight of smooth wheat, compared with bearded wheat.

· =(A.	verage yie	ld. ~	A	erage wei	ght.
	. 1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.*	1882.*	1883.†
Smooth	Bushels. 20. 2 22. 5	Bushels. 23. 5 24. 6	Bushels. 37. 6 42. 7	Pounds. 59. 7 60. 7	Pounds. 59. 2 59. 5	Pounds. 56. 9 57. 4

^{*} As cleaned for seed.

† As from machine.

The red varieties and the bearded wheats seem to possess a trifling advantage in Ohio, at least for the years during which the experiments were carried on.

MINNESOTA.

The specimens previously analyzed from this State were from the exhibits of the Saint Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railroad in the Department Museum, but as they were not considered representative wheats by prominent millers, and the results were unsatisfactory to them, they were invited to send samples of their own selection from the crop of 1883. The analyses given in this bulletin will, therefore, show the composition of the best spring wheat of Minnesota, but it can hardly be said to represent the average of the State, as the samples were all of No. 1 hard wheat.

The average of the analyses previously published, of the four made this year and of all taken together, are given below:

	Railroad exhibits, &c.	No. 1 hard wheat, 1883.	All.
Number of analyses. grams. Weight of 100 grains. grams. Water per cent. Ash. do. Undetermined do.	10. 60 1. 71 75. 03	4. 3.001 8.64 1.91 75.05	13. 3.168 9.96 1.77 75.09
Albuminoids	12. 66 100. 00 2. 03	14. 40 100. 00 2. 31	13. 18 100. 00 2. 11

The average of all probably fairly represents the production of the State, while "No. 1 hard spring wheat" is richer in albuminoids, but small in size, both of which characteristics may be due to a lack of starch, owing to the short period of growth and rapid maturity and consequent inability to assimilate as much of the carbohydrates as the winter wheats.

This point is well illustrated by two wheats from Dakota, analyses of which were published in our previous report, one of which was a winter wheat and the other spring. The weights of one hundred grains were—

	Grams.
Winter	3, 513
Spring	
and the percentages of albuminoids—	
Winter	. 10.68
Spring	. 14.35
the latter being in inverse proportion to the former, so that	if the

the latter being in inverse proportion to the former, so that if the winter wheat were supposed to be diminished in size at the expense of its starch the relative percentage of nitrogen would rise to a point near that usually found in spring wheats.

In another portion of this report the flours and mill products from the spring wheats of Minnesota will be discussed.

DAKOTA.

The only two specimens of Dakota wheat which have hitherto been analyzed are those of which mention has just been made.

Through the kindness of General M. V. Z. Woodhull, specimens of the crop of spring wheat of 1883 from some of the leading farms of the Territory have been sent to this Division. As will be seen, they are all extremely rich in albuminoids with the exception of that grown in Pembina. One specimen contains 18.03 per cent. of albuminoids, and the ten together average over 15 per cent.

Average composition of Dakota spring wheat, crop of 1883.

The wheat containing 18.03 per cent. of albuminoids is the richest which has yet been analyzed in the United States. It was grown in Lamoure County by Sykes & Hughes; and is, of course, a spring variety. It would be interesting to observe the composition of a winter wheat grown on that soil, the only winter specimen which has been analyzed having, as has been said, a small percentage of albuminoids

With the modern methods of milling, hard wheats of the description which have been analyzed are very desirable, and Dakota and Minnesota with their large supplies of grain, rich in nitrogenous constituents, will necessarily produce some of the finest flours in the country, more nearly approaching the Hungarian than any other.

COLORADO.

In the previous bulletin the analyses were published of a large number of wheats from Colorado, grown during the years 1881 and 1882 by Prof. A. E. Blount, of the agricultural college, at Fort Collins.

The average composition for each year was as follows:

Average composition of Colorado wheat, crops of 1881 and 1882.

	1881.	1882.
Number of varieties analyzed	33	12
Weight of 100 grains grams	4. 865	4. 283
Water per cent Ash do Oil do Carbhydrates do Crude fiber do Albuminoids do	9. 86 2. 28 2. 41 70. 48 1. 57 13. 40	8. 80 1. 93 2. 38 72. 08 1. 76 13. 04
Nitrogen do	100.00	100.00

Or for the two seasons:

Average composition of Colorado wheats for the two seasons, 1881-'82.

Number of varieties analyzed	
Weight of 100 grainsgrams	4. 682
Waterper cent	9, 57
Ash do	
Oildo	2.38
Carbhydrates do Crude fiber do	70.91
Albuminoidsdo	
	100.00
Nitrogendo	2.13
Specimens of the crop of 1883 have been examined, and the av	erage

Specimens of the crop of 1883 have been examined, and the average for that year obtained.

Average composition of Colorado wheat, crop of 1883.

Number of varieties analyzed.	. 57
Weight of 100 grains grams	
Water per cent Ash do Undetermined do Albuminoids do	2.09
Nitrogendo	100.00 ==== 1.88

It is plain that there has been a very marked falling off in albuminoids. Twenty-eight of the fifty-seven varieties examined this year were also among the specimens of 1881. The averages for the two years of the same varieties show in the same way changes such as were seen in the average of all.

Average composition of twenty-seven Colorado wheats in 1881 and in 1833.

	1881.	1883.
Weight of 100 grainsgrams	4. 947	4. 197
Water per cent Ash do	9. 83 2. 23	9. 15 2. 00
Undetermined doAlbuminoids do	74. 52 13. 42	76. 66 12. 19
	100.00	100.00
Nitrogen do	2. 15	1. 95

There has been a falling off in ash and albuminoids, and in the weight of 100 grains, and the uniformity of the change in these respects is shown by a comparison of each analysis in this regard.

Comparison of the crops of 1881 and 1883.

Serial number.	Weight	of 100 ins.	Water.		As	sh.	Albuminoids.		Nitrogen.	
	1881.	1883.	1881.	1883.	1881.	1883.	1881.	1883.	1881.	1883.
	Grams.	Grams.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct				
728 123	4. 702	4, 223	10. 55	9, 53	2. 24	1. 95	11.75	9, 80	1. 88	1. 5
719			9. 72		2. 28		13. 75		2. 20	
126	4. 434	5. 024	9, 59	8. 68	1. 91	2. 26	12. 25	11.03	1.96	1.
127	4. 101	3. 714		8.75		2.10		11.38		1.
729		4. 442	9.91	8, 35	2.60	2. 20	13. 81	11 00	2. 21	1.
734	4. 131	4.442	9, 55	8. 30	1. 99	2.20	14. 49	11. 90	2. 31	1.
130		3. 803		8. 15		2 07		12. 25		1.
720		3. 572	10.07	8.87	1.03	2. 03	12. 25	11. 73	1.96	1,
721	4.824		9. 53		2.04		11.75		1. 88	
132	4. 739	5. 036	10. 17	8.70	2.02	2. 13	14. 18	11.03	2. 27	1.
133	4. 759	3. 618		9. 12		1.96	14. 18	12.78	-	2.
735	5. 906	4.100	9. 51		2.08	0.00	14.69		2.35	
134	5. 137	4. 162	9, 93	8.89	2. 07	2. 03	13. 62	12. 95	2.18	2.
135		4.818		8. 90		2. 23		14. 35		2.
723 136		3, 351	9. 74	9. 16	2.19	2. 10	12.94	11. 03	2.07	1.
730			9. 75		2, 57		12. 25		1.96	
137		3. 761		9.73	2, 54	1. 91	10 11	11. 55	1 00	1.
724		3, 442	10. 55	9.47	2. 54	1.96	12.44	9, 98	1. 99	1.
741	3.851		10.24		2. 17		12. 93		2.07	
139	5. 214	3. 739	10. 23	9. 93	2. 10	1.87	13 50	11. 55	2. 16	1.
141		4. 247		10. 73		2. 12	15 50	13.30		2.
731	5. 506	4, 425	9.78	8.97	1.85	1.97	11. 19	11.03	1.79	1.
742	5, 145	4.420	9, 89	0.01	2.13	1.91	13. 13	11.05	2.10	
153		4. 651		b. 30		2.08		13. 65		2.
743	4. 636	3, 968	9.89	9. 15	2. 23	2. 05	15. 25	12. 08	2.44	1.
727			9.66		2. 35		12.06		1. 93	
159	1 0=0	5. 578	9, 07	. 8.60	2. 08	2. 10	13. 62	11.85	2. 18	1.
160	4.072	2. 838	3,07	9. 16	2. 08	2. 02	13.02	11.73	2. 10	1.
746	4.499		9. 17		2, 59		12.94	70.05	2. 07	
161	5. 100	4. 208	10. 58	9. 18	2.70	2. 19	13. 62	12.95	2.18	2.
162		4. 191		8. 27		2. 14		11.90		1.
747	4 214	3, 252	9. 57	7. 95	2.03	2.05	14.04	12.08	2. 25	1.
733	5. 536		9. 93		1.99		14.15		2.27	
164	5 754	5. 032	10.09	10. 29	,	2.08		12.95		2.
748 165	5.754	4.861	10.02	8. 98	2. 67	2. 02	13. 62	14.00	2 18	2.
749	5. 924		9. 91		2. 32		15. 25		2.44	
166	5. 193	4. 761	9.38	8. 70	2. 53	2. 10	15. 15	14. 35	2. 43	2.
167		4.414		10.15		- 2.05		13.48		2.
737	5. 368	4. 546	10.42	10. 05	2. 31	2. 28	15.06	12. 60	2.41	2.

There was a loss of albuminoids in every variety, with four exceptions, and a decrease in weight in all but one. This change, which at first seemed rather surprising, is explained by Professor Blount in the following letter:

COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Fort Collins, Colo., June 17, 1884.

My Dear Sir: Your letter of the 11th, inclosing analyses of wheats, received. I am not at all surprised at the falling off in the albuminoids and other deleterious changes. I think I can give a satisfactory reason for the deterioration.

First. In June of last year, while these wheats were in the formation stage, we had a heavy and destructive hail-storm, which almost entirely destroyed my whole crop. So badly was it beaten down that it was a month before the crop was where it was before, and not half of it then was making anything like good grain. I find when the wheat plant is in any way injured the grain especially suffers most. The foliage, if anything, rather flourishes, or, in other words, grows more vigorously and rank. The sap is more abundant, and the grain producing elements much less.

Second. Last year up to August we had much more rain than ever before. Frequent showers, followed by hot suns and damp, sultry air, made many of my wheats

rust. Those injured and put back by hail suffered most from rust.

I am satisfied these are the causes of deterioration noticed in the analyses. The difference in the two seasons was as great as that between ours generally and that of Iowa. I think this year will bring out my hybrids with a better showing.

Very truly, yours,

A. E. BLOUNT.

CLIFFORD RICHARDSON, Esq.,

Assistant Chemist.

Professor Blount's conclusions are interesting and undoubtedly correct, and show how sensitive wheat is to causes affecting its development.

Arrested development may apparently produce two results, according to the period in the growth of the plant at which it occurs. In the Colorado specimens, as Professor Blount remarks, the supply of nitrogen was probably cut off by the injury done by storms. In the cases of the Ohio wheats, which owed their small size and shriveled appearance to wet weather just before harvesting, the check to development came after the nitrogenous portion of the seed had been stored up and prevented the accumulation of the starch which was necessary to make a plump grain.

Professor Blount proposes to continue his experiments, and it will be very interesting to observe the quality and composition of succeeding crops.

In 1882 the product of several seed wheats sent to Colorado in 1881 was found to be much richer in albuminoids than the original seed and in our previous bulletin attention was called to this fact. Of the last year's crop eight varieties were from seed sent to Professor Blount from Washington.

A comparison of the analyses will show the changes during the past unfavorable season.

Comparison of Department seed and Colorado crops, 1882-'83.

Serial number.	Weigh gra	t of 100	Water.		Ash.		Albuminoids.		Nitr	ogen.
-	Seed.	Crops.	Seed.	Crops.	Seed.	Crops.	Seed.	Crops.	Seed.	Crops.
2173 2174 2175 2176 21776 21777 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2186	Grams. 4. 152 3. 650 2. 820 4. 336 2. 612 4. 084 3. 062 3. 138	Grams. 4. 182 3. 650 4. 594 4. 957 3. 231 3. 818 2. 279 4. 064	9. 84 9. 40 9. 74	9. 69 9. 50	Per ct. 1.73 1.94 1.94 1.86 1.75 1.95 2.56	2. 19	Per ct. 9. 98 11. 73 12. 60 10. 33 12. 60 9. 80 10. 15 16. 45	Per ct. 11. 20 13. 65 12. 95 12. 43 12. 60 11. 38 10. 33 14. 53	Per ct. 1. 60 1. 88 2. 02 1. 65 2. 02 1. 67 1. 62 2. 63	Per ct. 1.79 2.18 2.07 1.99 2.02 1.82 1.65 2.32
Average	3. 482	3. 922	10.07	9.83	1. 95	2. 10	11.71	12.38	1.88	1.98
Gain Loss		6 2		3 .5		7		7		7

The averages show that the crop, notwithstanding unfavorable conditions, has improved in ash and albuminoids and size of the grain, and that the conclusions of previous analyses are verified. The last variety, No. 2187–8, was the only one to lose in percentage of albuminoids, and this was plainly because it contained in the seed a higher amount than could be supported by Colorado conditions in the crop.* This same wheat, the Geiger, a spring variety from Asia, it will be noticed contains a large amount of ash in connection with its high percentage of albuminoids, and loses the one with the decrease of the other. Attention has already been drawn to the intimate relation between ash and albuminoids in the whole grain in the previous report, and the reason of this will appear in later analyses where it is shown that the bran and germ, both storehouses of nitrogen, contain large amounts of ash.

That Colorado is a place where a rich and fine wheat can be raised is evident from the work of the past three years; but it is also plain that all the aid which human agency can control must be given to this end. Two samples of wheat grown in another part of the State, Fremont County, which have been in the Department Museum for some time, are not rich in albuminoids, containing each only 9.80 per cent. This variation shows that great care is always necessary to keep the grain at a high standard and that in the case of the wheats from Fremont County something was lacking.

THE PACIFIC COAST.

The conclusion was drawn from analyses completed last year that Oregon produced a wheat extremely poor in albuminoids, although the appearance of the grain was fair and large; and it was surmised that grain from the whole Pacific slope might possess the same peculiarity. Surprise having been expressed at this statement, it was suggested that an analysis should be made of a selected sample of Oregon wheat, of the crop of 1883. For this purpose a specimen was chosen which the Northern Pacific Railroad presented to its guests at a dinner in Walla Walla, during the excursion given by the road in the autumn of 1883, The result (serial No. 1854) was a complete confirmation of previous analyses. The percentage of albuminoids found was 7.70, and this determination having been confirmed by duplication, the wheat was proved to be the lowest in albuminoids of any that have been examined in this country. Its appearance was fine, but the size of the grain smaller than one usually expects in Oregon wheats. Further on it will be seen that this peculiarity of poverty in albuminoids among Oregon wheats is confirmed by the analysis of a new process flour made in that State which was found to contain only 7.18 per cent.

All attempts to obtain typical samples of the crops of 1883 from California having failed it was necessary to fall back upon a series of wheats from that State in the Museum of this Department, which were of the crops of 1875 and were exhibited at the Exhibition at Philadelphia. While more recent specimens would be more desirable, there can have been no changes in the amount of nitrogenous constituents, the chief alteration of the grain being in the amount of water which it would contain.

The average derived from the ten analyses follows:

Average composition of California wheat from San Joaquin, Contra Costa, and El Paso Counties.

Wheat of 100 grains		
Ash	do	1.86
Albuminoids.		
Total		100.00
Nitrogen	per cent	1,75

This average is not as low as that for Oregon, but is far below (1 per cent.) the average of the country. It represents but a limited portion of the State, and while it points to the correctness of the assumption of the poverty of the wheats of the Pacific slope in albuminoids it does not render it positive, as several of the specimens contain over 12 per cent.

In the report of the Census for 1880, Professor Brewer, in his collection of analyses of cereals, gives four of California wheat, two of which, described as hard, are the celebrated Macaroni wheats and contain

13.76 and 12.84 per cent. of albuminoids, and two are white wheats containing only 8.25 and 9.69 per cent. From these results it would seem that the hard wheats are more able to collect nitrogen than the soft white varieties, and as the specimens from Oregon have been all of the latter kind, the low percentage of nitrogen may be due to that fact. It would be of interest to examine a hard red wheat grown in that State.

ADDITIONAL ANALYSES.

Allusion has been made to the collection of analyses of cereals by Professor Brewer in his report to the Census of 1880.* Such of the wheat analyses as have not been inserted in the previous bulletin are here published for the purpose of presenting, as a whole, all analyses which have been made of American specimens.

^{*}Tenth Census of the United States, Vol. III, Statistics of Agriculture, p. 414.

ANALYSES OF WHEATS FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Analyst.	U.S. Consus, Do.
Nitrogen.	Per cent. 1.182 1.182 1.170 1.170 1.171 1.171 1.171 1.171 1.172 1.172 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.173 1.
Albu- minoids.	Per cent. 11.81 10.63 11.83 10.63 11.35 11.06 11.10 11.06 11.10 11.06 11.10 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11.06 11
Fiber.	Per cent. 1.99 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.190 1.1
Carbhy-drates.	Per cent. 69. 06 71. 23 68. 08 68. 08 68. 34 71. 37 71. 30 68. 09 77. 99 68. 09 77. 19 71. 10 71. 10
Fat.	Per cent. 2.00 1.59 1.74 1.74 1.74 1.82 1.82 1.82 1.66 1.67
Ash.	Per cent. 1. 79 1. 163 1. 170 1. 182 1. 183 1. 183 1. 183 1. 183 1. 183 1. 193 1. 193 1. 193 1. 193
Water.	Per cent. 13.35 13.35 13.35 13.36 13.36 12.38 12.38 12.38 12.38 12.19 12.19 12.19 12.19 12.29 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30 13.30
Spring or winter.	Spring. Winter. do
Year.	1879 1879 1879 1879
Locality.	Maine Abo York Abo York Now Jersey Now Jersey Michigan Wisconsin Winnesota Dakota Abota Ab
Name.	Amber-bearded White Winter Red Winter From limestone land From gray rock, gravel soil No 1 white winter Fulfar Red Mamoth Spring wheat. Spring wheat. Macaroni Macaroni White Club. No 1, San Francisco Produce Exchange.

* Fiber, carbhydrates, and fat.

AVERAGES.

The analyses completed during the past year numbered one hundred and forty-seven, the specimens being divided among different portions of the country as follows:

Eastern and Gulf States	9
Middle States	44
Western States	80
Pacific States.	12
British Provinces	9

Averages derived from the results of these analyses are here given, and also those obtained by a combination of all results up to this time:

:	Number	Number	Weight		,	Undeter-	Albumi-	į		Weights.	Albur	Albuminoids.
ьосанку.	of analyses.	ot weights.	grains.	Water.	Ash.	mined.*	noids.	Nitrogen.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
United States and British Provinces	147	142	Grams. 3. 653	Per cent. 9.97	Per cent. 2.06	Per cent. 77.44	Per cent. 10.53	Per cent.	Grams. 5.800	Grams. 2, 584	Per cent. 18.03	Per cent.
Atlantic States. Middle States.	9	9 27	3, 458	11.54	2.06	74.83	11.57	1.85	4.447	3. 465	12.78	10.33
Western States	080	80	3. 288	9. 58	2.16	75.55		2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3, 465	2.716	18, 03	
Pacific States	12	12	3, 853	10.59	1.88	77.04		1.68		2, 584	12.78	
nnsylvania	1			11.30	2.03	73.54		2.10	:			
Virginia	40	co :	3.762	8.98	2.22	76.90		1.90	4. 255	3, 465	12.78	11.
west virginia	23 63	100	4.362	00 oc	1.74	77. 70	10.76	1.72	4	4.247	11.20	10.33
Ohio	42	42	3,458	10.74	1.94	74.43		2,06	5.800	2. 663	16.10	10.
Illinois				9.05	2.06	76.46		1.99			:	
Arkansas				9. 56	2. 52	74.97		2,07				
Minnesota	4	4	3,001	8.51	1.91	75. 19		2.31	ಣೆ	2, 720		
Dakota	10	10	3. 151	8.51	1.94	74.11		2.47	e .	2. 771		
Manitoba	21 2	en 5	2000	2000	1.63	75.49		, i.	nô sư	3, 111		
Utah	10	10	3, 863	9,85	2.21	78.45		1.62	4.084	3, 703	10.50	9.80
New Mexico	101	1 61	3, 572	9.30	1.98	78. 22		1.68	က်	3.188		
California	10	10	3, 892	10.73	1.86	76.47		1.75	5	3.095		
Washington Territory	67	2	3, 655	68.6	1.98	79. 90		1, 32	4	2. 584		

* Fiber, carbhydrates, and fat.

AVERAGE COMPOSITION OF AMERICAN WHEATS.

0				AMER	ICAN	WHEA	AT A	ND CO	JRN.
	Albuminoids.	Lowest.	Per cent.	9, 43 10, 15 8, 93 7, 70 9, 45		9. 45 9. 80 10. 80			10.68 10.68 8.93 9.98 9.10 7.70
	Album	Highest.	Per cent. 18.03	15.58 16.63 18.03 12.78 14.70		12, 43 14, 00 13, 65 16, 10			12.25 10.50 11.73 12.78 9.47 8.75
	Weight of 100 grains.	Lowest.	Grams. 1.830	2. 138 2. 561 2. 584 2. 584	2. 035 3. 075 1. 830	2. 780 2. 834 2. 011	2. 138 3. 146 3. 402	3. 098 2. 720 2. 771	2 2 881 2 2 161 2 2 161 3 3 170 3 188 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Weight of grains.	Highest.	Grams. 5.924	5, 079 5, 800 5, 924 5, 745 3, 686	4. 658 5. 079 4. 283	4. 628 4. 627 5. 800	3. 990 3. 666 4. 902	3. 867 3. 867 3. 700	3. 424 5. 937 4. 084 3. 956 5. 184 5. 745 4. 726
		TATOR OF THE PARTY	Per cent.	1.81 2.00 1.56 1.56					11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
	1 ,,1	noids.	Per cent.	11.35 12.50 12.74 9.73 10.87	11. 44 11. 65 12. 10 10. 94	10.43 11.78 11.29	12. 50 13. 15 11. 67	11.56 12.95 13.19 14.95	11.15 12.14 12.13 10.15 10.15 10.50 8.80 8.23
	Undeter.	mined.*	Per cent. 75.77	76.54 75.04 75.37 78.15	76. 13 76. 08 76. 08 78. 44	77. 95 76. 26 75. 93 74. 55	75.34 74.27 75.98	76. 72 74. 97 75. 08 75. 25	75.75 75.75 78.75 78.25 79.82 79.82
	Ach		Per cent.	1.77 1.85 2.06 1.87 1.56	1.70 1.75 1.84 2.07	1.36	1.92	1.92 1.77 1.96	2.2.2.1.1.9.6.4.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.8.6.1.9.8.1.1.8.6.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.8.1.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.1.9.9.
	Water		Per cent. 10.16	10.34 10.61 9.83 10.25 9.74	10.73 10.52 9.98 8.55	10.03 10.00 10.82 10.68	10.24	ლ	11.80 10.03 9.73 9.17 9.30 10.73 9.74
	Weight of 100	grains.	Grams. 3. 644	3, 489 3, 537 3, 763 4, 091 3, 325	3, 373 3, 597 3, 433 3, 392	3. 776 3. 579 3. 424 3. 476	3, 150 3, 454 3, 969	3. 245 3. 245 3. 149 3. 288	20.35.204 20.36.204 20.36.204 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.203 20.36.
	Number	weights.	377	105 89 166 15	26	19	14	122	98 82 72 7
-	Number	analyses.	407	117 91 177 20 6	33 15 2	22 7 19 44	15 8 25 8 25 8 25	21 - 22 - 23	1000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110001100011000110000
	Jonality		United States and British America	Athuntic and Gulf States Middle States Middle States Pacific States Canada	Pennsylvania Maryland Virginia West Virginia	North Carolina North Carolina Alabama Olitio	Lennessee. Kentneky Michigan	Arkansus Arkansus Minnesota Manitolia Manitolia	Kanasas Texas Colorado Utah Now Mexico California Oregon Washington Territory

* Fiber, carbhydrates, and fat,

Owing to the fact that the wheats were this year nearly all from the Middle States and the West, they average more nearly the composition shown previously for the Western country.

Colorado has failen off somewhat, owing to its poor crop, but the high percentage of albuminoids in the Ohio samples has counteracted this result, and the general average for the whole country, derived from the 407 samples analyzed, is somewhat higher than last year.

The general conclusions of the previous bulletin are, however, not essentially altered.

CHEMISTRY OF THE ROLLER MILLING PROCESS OF GRADUAL REDUC-TION.

It is the object of milling to reduce the floury portion of the wheatgrain to the finest possible form without injuring its physical condition, and at the same time with complete exclusion of portions of the bran and germ, and such refuse products as would injure its baking qualities and color. An examination of the structure of the grain will enable us to understand the difficulties to be met and the way in which the different products which have been analyzed are obtained.

If a blade of wheat were much thickened and the two halves then folded back upon themselves a transverse section of it would represent a similar section of the grain, that is to say the two lobes would meet, forming what is known in the grain as the crease within which would be inclosed and hidden a portion of the outer covering. This explains how difficult it is in preparing the wheat for milling to remove all the foreign matter which this crease contains. On the exterior of the grain there is found toward one end a collection of hair, and at the other end appears the embryo or germ. A longitudinal section shows both of these undesirable additions to the floury matter of the grain. Aside from its exterior appearance the wheat-grain is essentially an embryo, the germ. together with a supply of food, the endosperm or floury matter, surrounded by several membranes or coats of greater or less importance. On the exterior is the first membrane or cuticle, a very thin coating, easily removed by rubbing. Next follows a more important, because thicker, portion of the outer covering, consisting of two layers of cellular tissue, the epicarp and endocarp. These three membranes together form the outer covering of the grain, and from one of them, the epicarp, spring the hairs which are found on one end. These envelopes are colorless and very light, constituting only from 3 to 3½ per cent. of the whole, and are more or less easily removed by friction. From an examination of a section of the grain it is seen that within the crease this is of course impossible, so that while the preparation of the wheat for milling may remove the hairs and much of the cuticle and dirt it cannot completely free it from them. It is this inherent difficulty that the roller mills attempt to overcome by splitting the grain along the crease and afterwards cleaning it with brushes.

Under these outer coverings are three membranes, known as the testa or episperm, the tegmen, and the embryous envelope. The testa is a compact affair, and carries the coloring matter of the bran. The tegmen is an extremely thin membrane not easily seen except where it becomes thick and just under the testa in the heart of the crease. It is not of importance from a milling point of view. The testa and tegmen form about 2 per cent. of the grain.

The embryous membrane is a continuation of the embryo around the endosperm or floury portion of the grain. It is composed of cells which are often erroneously termed gluten cells, but the true gluten cells are scattered through the endosperm. The cells of the embryous membrane contain little or no gluten, and as they are a continuation of the embryo it must be nearly as undesirable to allow them in the finished flour as the germ itself.

The endosperm is by far the largest portion of the grain, and it is that which is the object of all milling processes to separate from the rest of the wheat and grind to flour.

It consists of large cells containing the granules of starch and the gluten. At the exterior, nearer the embryous membrane, it is much harder than in the center and contains much more gluten. In all methods of gradual reduction, therefore, the center is of course reduced first, and, being very starchy, is only fit for a low-grade flour, while the richest part of the endosperm, being harder and closely attached to the tough bran coats, is to a certain extent lost, or so contaminated with small pieces of the bran as to injure the color of the flour, furnishing what is known as bakers' grades.

By the old-fashioned low-milling process, or grinding between stones placed very close together and bolting, it was impossible to obtain a flour entirely free from contamination. The advance to high milling with stones far apart, allowing the middlings which were produced to be purified before grinding to flour, was a step which made it possible to make from winter wheat an excellent and pure flour. When, however, spring wheat, with its hard and brittle outer coats, became important commercially, it was necessary to resort to the roller methods of milling, which, in conjunction with peculiar purifying machinery, would furnish a flour free from all undesirable impurities.

This process is so complete that an examination and chemical analysis of the products are of great interest, as showing how the different constituents of the grain are divided. It is unnecessary, however, to describe the process itself, long accounts of which can be found in the millers' journals of the day and in the Census of 1880, Vol. III, Statistics of Agriculture. It is sufficient merely to know the names of the products and the portion of the grain from which they come.

The first series, consisting of seventy-two specimens, is from the mill of C. A. Pillsbury & Co., Minneapolis, Minn., known as the Pillsbury

"A." This mill, it may be of interest to know, is described in the Census report previously mentioned. It uses the "hard spring wheat," which is grown in the Northwest, and its products, therefore, are typical of this particular variety.

The second partial series is from the mill of Herr & Cissel, in Georgetown, D. C., and the wheat used at the time the specimens were collected was a mixture of Virginia "Fultz" and "Longberry." Their products are illustrative, therefore, of the effect of the roller process on Virginia winter wheat.

The third partial series consists of a few specimens resulting from the milling of Ohio winter wheat by Warder & Barnett, of Springfield, Ohio, by the same methods as the others.

The Minnesota samples, being more numerous, will be taken up first.

PARTS OF THE WHEAT GRAIN IN DIFFERENT MILL PRODUCTS.

2001. Wheat as it enters the mill.

The whole wheat grain mixed with cockle, oats, and other foreign seed, as it comes from the thrasher.

2002. Wheat prepared for the rolls.

The foreign seeds have been removed with the exception of a few grains of cockle and oats. The cockle is therefore to be found in subsequent parts of the process. The hairs have been largely rubbed off, together with portions of the cuticle. Some hairs are, however, still left, and portions of the cuticle remain attached and semi-detached, especially toward the crease. The grain as a whole presents a changed and much cleaner appearance.

2003. Cockle and screenings.

Among the foreign seeds there are found principally cockle and a species of polygonum and oats, together with broken pieces of wheat, dirt, chaff, &c.

2004. Scourings removed by cleaners.

These consist almost entirely of cuticle and hairs, but portions of epicarp, with the hairs still adherent, and of endocarp are present. Treatment with iodine reveals a small amount of endosperm or starch, and shows the inner part of the outer coats of the grain are the most highly nitrogenous. The contrast between the embryous membrane and endocarp, and the epicarp and cuticle is prominent. The embryous membrane is recognized by its roundish cells; the endocarp by its transverse cells, twice as long as broad, and packed closely and regularly, like cigars, which has given it the name of cigar coat, and the epicarp by its very long and irregular cells arranged longitudinally, the cuticle being of a similar sort.

2005. First break.

The grain is split along the crease normally into two halves, but also frequently into fours, or even more irregularly. The glistening, hard, floury endosperm makes its appearance for the first time. Comparatively little flour or dust is made.

2006. Chop from first break.

This consists principally of endosperm, but small portions of bran * and germ are present the former, including all the various outer coats.

^{*} Bran is used in this description as denoting and including any part of the coats of the grain.

⁴⁴⁴³ BUL 4 CH-3

2007. Second break.

In this break the greater part of the endosperm is separated from the bran, and is seen as large well-shapen middlings, together, of course, with some small stuff and dust.

2008. Chop from second break.

This is chiefly endosperm, with somewhat less bran than the previous chop. Whole germs and parts are numerous. The endosperm is of all sizes, but the greater portion of large angular fragments. The bran includes portions of all the outer coverings, while dusty matter and starch grains are quite abundant.

2009. Third break.

The endosperm is so completely separated in this break that it only remains in scattered patches upon the bran, and the embryous membrane is quite visible.

2010. Chop from third break.

The middling or particles of endosperm are much finer, and there is more dust. Small portions of germ are plentiful. The branny particles are similar in nature to those in the last chop but smaller, and there is more dust of a nitrogenous kind.

2011. Fourth break.

Only to be distinguished from No. 2009 by the slightly cleaner bran.

2012. Chop from fourth break.

Not very different in appearance from 2010, except that it is composed of more finely divided particles.

2013. Fifth break.

Still cleaner bran than 2011. It still holds a very appreciable portion of endosperm.

2014. Chop from fifth break.

is chop contains a great deal of branny matter, including pieces of epicarp, endocarp, and embryous membrane. The endosperm is very fine and much mixed with germ. Of course, in all these products, portions of the testa and tegmen are present, but they are not easily seen except in careful preparations.

2015. Sixth break.

Barely distinguishable from bran.

2016. Chop from sixth break.

Very largely made up of small pieces of branny material and germs. The endosperm which is present is very fine.

2017. Bran.

This is composed practically of epicarp, endocarp, and embryous membrane, the cells of the latter having been very little disturbed. There is still a little cuticle and endosperm left, but they have mostly disappeared in previous operations.

2018. Shorts.

These are made up of all the different parts of the grain in rather a fine condition, some of the branny particles having endosperm still adherent to them.

2019. Middlings, Uncleaned No. 1.

These are the largest sized middlings, and consist in themselves of clean, angular fragments of endosperm, but they are mixed with considerable shorts and many whole and broken germs. They are the most impure of the five, and an analysis will show this fact.

2020. Middlings, Uncleaned No. 2.

All the particles are finer than in the previous middlings, and less germ and bran is present, which will produce a corresponding change in their chemical composition.

2021. Middlings, Uncleaned No. 3.

Still finer than No. 2, and less bran and germ.

2022. Middlings, Uncleaned No. 4.

Finer than No. 3, and less bran and germ.

2023. Middlings, Uncleaned No. 5.

The finest of all the middlings, with almost no bran and germ. The effect of cleaning will be small.

2024. Middlings, Cleaned No. 1.

Many of the lighter particles of bran removed, but there is much remaining, as well as of the germ.

2025. Middlings, Cleaned No. 2.

The bran is to a large degree removed in cleaning these middlings, but the germ of course remains.

2026. Middlings, Cleaned No. 3.

The bran is almost all gone.

2027. Middlings, Cleaned No. 4.

These middlings are practically quite clean and pure endosperm. Only here and there a particle of bran or germ.

2028. Middlings, Cleaned No. 5.

Quite clean, and very small in size.

2029. First middlings, reduction on smooth rolls.

The germ is flattened, and the endosperm reduced in size.

2030. Chop from first reduction of middlings.

This sample appears to be misplaced, as it contains much bran and germ.

2031. Second middlings, reduction on smooth rolls.

A sample of this reduction was not furnished.

2032. Chop from second reduction of middlings.

This chop contains a few particles of bran and germ.

2033. Third middlings, reduction on smooth rolls.

The germ is prominent in its flattened condition.

2034. Chop from third reduction of middlings.

The bran and germ have been almost entirely removed.

2035. Fourth middlings, reduction on smooth rolls.

Like the middlings themselves, merely reduced in size.

2036. Chop from fourth reduction of middlings.

Here and there a small particle of bran seen.

2037. Fifth middlings, reduction on smooth rolls.

Resembles of course the fifth middlings.

2038. Chop from fifth reduction of middlings.

This is not as white as the chop from the fifth reduction, as it contains bran and germ in small quantities.

2039. Flour from the first reduction.

The grains of endosperm are clean and sharp.

2040. Flour from the second reduction.

The grains are not as sharp as those from the first reduction.

2041. Flour from the third reduction.

Very much like the flour from the second reduction, but perhaps a little lumpier.

2042. Flour from the fourth reduction.

More coherent and yellower than previous flours.

2043. Flour from the fifth reduction.

There is no specimen of this flour.

2044. Tailings from middlings purifier No. 1.

These tailings are coarse. They contain much bran, mixed with germ, and a considerable amount of large middlings.

2045. Tailings from middlings purifier Nos. 2, 3, and 4.

Much finer than the previous tailings and freer from germ and endosperm.

2046. Tailings from middlings purifier No. 6.

Largely composed of fine endosperm, mixed with bran and germ.

2047. Tailings from the first reduction.

These are made up of about equal parts of fine endosperm and of bran and germ.

.2048. Tailings from the second reduction.

These are tiner than the first tailings, and contain more germ. There are also a present pieces of endosperm, flattened like the germ.

2049. Tailings from third reduction.

Still finer, with much-flattened endosperm, and less grain and bran.

2050. Tailings from fourth reduction.

Very finely divided and flattened endosperm, with only about 10 per cent. of bran and germ. This should be very evident in the analysis.

2051. Tailings from fifth reduction.

Coarser than the fourth tailings, and like the third in quality.

2052. Repurified middlings.

Coarse pieces of endosperm, with much bran and germ.

2056. Bakers' flour.

Slightly yellow in color. The grains lack distinctness, making the flour lumpy.

2057. Patent flour.

A clear white grain.

2058. Low-grade flour.

The grain is soft and the flour dark and lumpy. Particles of bran and germ are prominent.

2059. Break flour.

Physically like the bakers' grade in appearance, but particles of bran and germ are present, making it of less value.

2060. Stone flour.

This flour is white, of a fair grain, with a very little bran.

2062. Flour from first tailings.

A very good, free grain, but a little branny.

2063. Flour from third tailings.

A free grain, but quite branny and yellow.

2064. Flour from second tailings.

This flour resembles that from the first tailings, but contains more bran and is yellower.

2070. First germ.

This is made up of the finest particles of germ and contains the largest proportion of middlings and bran.

2071. Second germ.

The largest particles of germ, with little bran and endosperm.

2072. Third germ.

A medium between the two former.

2074. Bran-duster flour.

This is black in color and lumpy. It has little grain and a small portion of bran.

2077. Stone stock No. 2.

A good middling, with a little bran and germ.

2078. Stone stock No. 3.

This is not as good as No. 2, and holds more bran and germ.

2083. Tailings from sixth break.

This is made up of about half barley shaped and flattened pieces of endosperm, the rest being bran, with a little germ.

2084. Tailings from first centrifugal reel.

Largely flattened endosperm; the rest germ, with a little bran.

2085. Tailings from second centrifugal reel.

These are largely bran and flattened endosperm with a little germ.

2086. Tail end of the tailings.

As would be expected, almost entirely bran, with a little adherent endosperm and a small amount of germ. The embryous membrane is still in place; in fact during the whole process there is very little of it removed from the bran, and were it the chief source of gluten there would be very little in any of the products. This, however, is not the case. It contains little or no gluten, being merely a continuation of the germ and having a similar composition.

2087. Dust from No. 1 middlings.

This is mostly cuticle epicarp and hairs, with smaller amounts of the more interior parts of the grain.

2088. Dust from the dust-catcher.

This is all light, fluffy matter, and is made up of small particles from all parts of the grain.

These observations upon the proportions in which the different portions of the grain enter into the various products enable us to understand and interpret the chemical analyses which follow with greater clearness than could otherwise be done, and it will be seen afterward that with a knowledge of the constituents of the different parts, of bran, the germ and the endosperm, it is comparatively easy to predict almost the exact composition of any of the mill products from the above data.

ANALYSES OF THE PRODUCTS OF ROLLER MILLING.

	Dry.		Per cent.	11.88			11.69	12.21	12.56	12.04	13, 00	11 64		11.82		10.69			10 57	11.49	12.21	15.69	14.86	11 16	11:10	14.99	17.85	14.87		11.57	10.91	18 65	11.81	11.68	12, 23	12.32
Gluten.	Moist.		Per cent. Pe	32, 31					36.88					27. 97		24.04	:	:	89 06	32.99	35, 52	45.62	43, 82	24 03	01.00	44. 43	51, 93	46, 15	000	34. 20			36. 70			
Ratio	phoric acid.			2.23	200	2.43	2.49	9. 90	5.94	1.81	4.86	1.0	86.	2.49	.81	1.70	. 94	T. 00 T				5.52				25.75				4.39			6.00			
Phos-	prioric acid.		Per cent.	25 25	782	.76	16.	04.0	34	1.33	1.42	1. 4*	2,58	1.01	2.95	1.66	2.78	T. 62	64	55	.36	.40	. 333	202	300	24	. 29	.23		. 46	. 40	34		. 43	. 34	17.
N. F. W. C.	Nitrogen		Per cent.	22.53	2, 18	1.85	77.75	2.0.2	2.04	2.41	20.0	10.6	2, 52	2, 52	2. 60	2.83	25.60	2, 09				2, 21				2.10				2, 02			20:00			
Albn-	minoids.		Per cent.	14, 18	13, 65	11.55	14.18	12.95	12.60	15.05	12, 78	14.18	15, 75	15.75	16.28	17.68	16, 28	10.80				13, 83				13, 13				12.60			12.78			
1	F10eF.		Per cent.	1.70	4, 23	1.58	1. 62	1.65	. 55	2. 13	. 0	1 93	4.80	1.73	5.69	00 0	5.98	3. 30	1 03	88	. 58	86.	. 53	0	200	55	.33	. 43	a a	.58	. 58	38	. 55	.58	. 43	. 33
Carbhy-	drates.		Per cent.	70.37	66, 12	70, 19	71. 56	71 47	71.82	65. 10	71. 10	67 90	61.76	64.46	59. 45	59.09	56.21	00.28				70.69		20 16	74.09	71.67	71.57	70.74		70.80			71.91			
5	į		Per cent.	2. 61	4. 32	3.73	20.00	2.08	1.68	5.25	1.86	. 0	4.91	4.16	5, 34	4.93	5.03	4.07				1.75		9 19	1 80	1.70	1.77	1.62		2.56			1.86			
1	Asn.		Per cent.	1.91	2, 65	3.68	1.73	. 88.	. 57	2, 55	200	1.47	5.16	1.99	5, 68	60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6	5.59	3, 41	1 97	1.04	. 70	.68	19.	1 07	65	. 59	. 52	.51	90	50 G	. 72	57	. 61	62.	. 56	96.
	м агег.		Per cent.	9.66	9,03	9. 27	200	20.02	12.78	9. 95	12.70	19.85	7.62	11.91	7.66	11.84	10.91	10.94				12. 47				12, 36				12.64			12, 29			
A. A	Names.	C. A. Philbbury & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.		Wheat as it enters the mill. Wheat prepared for the rolls.		Sconrings removed by cleaners.	THE DYEAK	Second break	Chop from second break	Third break	Chop from third break	Chop from fourth break	Fifth break	Chop from fifth break	Sixth break	Chop from sixth break	Charte	Widdlings unabound	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3.	No. 4	Middlings olognod	No. 1	No. 9	No. 3	No. 4		Middlings, reduction on smooth rolls:	r itst madding.	Soomd middling.	Chop from second middling	Third middling.	Chop from third middling.	Fourth middling.	Chop ifom fourth midding
	Seri		.000	2002	2003	2004	0000	2007	2008	5000	2010	2015	2013	2014	0107		2010	_	2019	2050	2021	2022				2026			-	0000	2030	2032	2033	2034	2035	7000

ambition within and cont.	00
11, 94 13, 11, 10, 94 10, 99 11, 50 12, 50 10, 85 11, 74 11, 74 11, 10, 31 13, 90 10, 81 11, 14, 11 11, 10, 31 11, 31	11. 03 10. 42 11. 87 10. 32
40, 84, 85, 87, 94, 97, 97, 97, 97, 97, 97, 97, 97, 97, 97	30.00 29.17 34.02 29.24
44 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 444	2 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4	. 98 1. 05 . 91
이익	2. 04 2. 16 2. 10 2. 10
221 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222	12. 78 13. 48 13. 13
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	1.55 1.60 1.58 1.70
71.72.73.70 66.65.76 67.72.75 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.72.70 67.	71.83 72.30 71.81
484 644488 818414 88648668 10 484688 8888 8884 8888 8888 8888 88888 88888 88888 88888	2 2 2 46 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 6 3 3 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
### ### ### ### #### #################	1.93 2.03 2.00 2.00
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### #### ####	9.62 8.13 9.47 8.79
Fifth middling. Chop from fifth middling: First. Second First. Fourth Fifth. Tailings from middlings purifiers: No. 4 Fourth First. No. 5 First. Second First. Fourth First. Fir	Herr & Cissel, Grorgetown, D. C. Mixed wheat, clean Mixel break. Second break.
2033 2034 2041 2041 2041 2041 2043 2040 2040 2040 2040 2040 2040 2040	2089 2090 2091 2092

ANALYSES OF THE PRODUCTS OF ROLLER MILLING-CONTINUED.

		AMERICAN WHEAT AND COR	
ten.	Dry.	Per cent. 12.23 10.09 10.09 10.59 10.55 10.55 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30 11.30	Annahum-underson
Gluten	Moist.	Per cent. 34.08 26.75 29.32 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99.35 99	
Ratio nitrogen	phoric acid.	Per cent. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93. 1: 93.	-
Phos-	acid.	Per cent. 1144 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	
Witnessen	Merchan	Per cent. 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	The state of the s
Albu-	minoids.	Per cent. 13.65 16.10 16.10 10.68 10.50 11.73 11.73 11.73 11.63 12.43 12.43 12.43 13.13 13.13 13.13 14.51 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16.45 16	and the state of t
Ehon	riber.	Per cent. 1.75 35 35 35 36 36 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 .	The state of the s
Carbby.	drates.	Ter cent. 70.97 75.30 75.55 75.56 75.45 66.910 66.910 66.92 72.45 66.93 71.67 71.67 71.67 73.94	
	io	Per cent. 2 33.2. 2 33.2. 2 33.2. 2 33.2. 2 33.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32.2. 2 32	
3	Ash.	7	
	Water.	Per cent. 7.18 8.91. 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.96 11.	
	Names.	Fourth break Fifth break Fish break Fish break Firsh break Firsh break Firsh middling Firsh middlings Forent four Forent flour Bakers flour Wardet Wardet Wardet Four Wheat Wardet Wardet Bakers flour Low-grade flour Bakers flour Low-grade flour Bakers flour	
	Serias	2093 2094 2095 2096 2096 2099 2099 2009 2100 2100 2103 2103 2103 2103 2103 2103	

INTERPRETATION OF THE ANALYSES.

The wheat as it enters the mill is subjected to a series of operations which removes dirt, foreign seed, the fuzz at the end of the berry, and a certain portion of the outer coats, through the agency of a run of stones and brushes. The result of this operation is to lower the amount of inorganic matter or ash and to increase or decrease the other constituents but slightly, the albuminoids being a few tenths of a percent. greater in amount. The point from which a convenient start may be made is at the first break.

The chop from the first rolls is very marked in its difference in composition from the original wheat. It of course has less fiber, and also it is seen, less ash, oil, and albuminoids; in fact, it is starchy. It contains more water, owing to the fact that its comminution has allowed it to absorb the moisture from the air, and in general it will be observed that the coarser or more fibrous a specimen is the less water it contains, while the finer material holds more. For example, the percentage of water in several portions of the grain is as follows:

. P	er cent.
Original grain	9.66
Ready for the break	8.23
Chop from first break	
Fifth break	
Bran	

The heat caused by the friction of the process, of course, is an active agent; 'as may be seen on comparing the original grain and that ready for the break. The question of the relation of the various products to humidity is, however, considered in greater detail in another portion of this bulletin.

The starchy chop from the first break is carried off to the various purifying and grading machines, but for the present it will be left, as it is desirable to follow the breaks to the end.

The tailings from the first scalper, consisting of the wheat grain split open along the crease, which serve to feed the second break after the cleaning which they undergo, vary but little from the wheat which goes to the first break. There are slight differences which must be attributed to the diffculty of selecting and preparing for analyses samples of the product of the different breaks, the finer chop having a tendency to sift out from the lighter bran, but they are not great enough to vitiate the conclusions. In the first break so little is done, except to crack open the wheat and clean it for the following rolls, that only a small change should be expected.

The chop from the second break is more from the center of the wheat grain. It contains less ash, fat, and albuminoids than any of the break products, and includes as was shown by our preliminary investigation the greater portion of the endosperm.

The tailings supplying the third break already show, owing to the greater amount of chop produced on the second break, a marked increase in those constituents which are peculiar to the outer portions of the grain, that is to say, there has been a marked increase in ash, fiber, and albuminoids. This increase becomes still more apparent from break to break until the bran alone is left, which contains more ash and fiber than any other product of the wheat. The several chops increase in a like manner, the last or sixth break chop holding more albuminoids than the bran, and even any other of the resulting material. This is probably due to the comminution of the bran in the last break, and consequently, as will be seen, the middlings from this chop are richer in nitrogen than any other, although not the richest in gluten owing to the proportion of bran and germ which they contain.

Having followed the grain through the breaks to the bran, the products of the purification of the chop remain to be studied.

The shorts, or branny particles removed from the chop or from the middlings by aspirators, contain much less fiber and ash than the bran, although they are of similar origin, that is to say, from the outer coats of the grain. The analyses point to their origin from those portions of the coat which contain less ash and fiber.

The middlings are graded into five classes, and in their original uncleaned state they differ chemically in the fact that from No. 1 to No. 5 there is a regular decrease in ash, fiber, and fat, while No. 5 is richer in albuminoids than any other. This would be expected from our preliminary examination which showed a decrease in bran from beginning to end, and that No. 5 was the purest endosperm.

After cleaning the same relations hold good, but owing to the removal of the branny particles there is in all cases a loss of ash constituents and fiber. The effect of cleaning is more apparent in Nos. 1 and 2 where more bran is removed.

The reduction of the middlings on smooth rolls changes the composition but slightly, and the flours which originate from this process are very similar to the middlings from which they were produced. That from the fourth reduction is richer in nitrogen, as would also be the case with the fifth, although want of a specimen prevented an analysis.

The tailings from the middlings purifiers present the usual characteristics of by-products which owe their existence to the outer part of the grain with its high percentages of ash and fibre and, in this case also of nitrogen. It is remarkable, however, that the tailings marked No. 6 contain only one-third as much ash as the others, but this is explained by the fact that they are largely composed of endosperm.

The tailings from the different reductions are nearly alike in composition, with two exceptions: Those from the fourth contain little ash fiber and nitrogen. Like No. 6 of the purifier tailings they consist largely of endosperm. Those from the second reduction contain much germ, and are therefore richer in nitrogen than the rest.

The repurified middlings, as might be expected, contain much more ash, oil, and fiber than the original, and there is also an increase in nitrogen but not in gluten, owing to the large amount of bran they contain.

Analyses of the three grades of flour as furnished to the market follow. From a cursory glance it might be said that the low-grade flour was the best, as it contains the most albuminoids, but its weakness is discovered in the fact that it has only 4 per cent. of gluten. The bakers' flour contains more ash, oil, fiber, albuminoids, and gluten than the patent, but owing to the increased amount of the first three constituents mentioned, it is proportionately lacking in whiteness and lightness. The two flours each have their advantageous points.

Several other grades of flour, break flour, stone flour, and flours from the first, second, and third tailings, are all very similar, and, as far as chemical analyses is concerned, good. The preliminary examination has, however, shown certain defects in each. The break flour is richer in albuminoids and gluten than any other, and if were pure and its physical condition were good it would be of value.

The roller process is distinguished for the completeness with which it removes the germ of the grain during the manufacture of flour by flattening and sifting it out. This furnishes the three by-products which are known as first, second, and third germ. They consist of the germ of the wheat mixed with varying proportions of branny and starchy matter, the second being the purest. They all contain much ash, oil, and nitrogen, and if allowed to be ground with the flour blacken it by the presence of the oil and render it very liable to fermentation, owing to the peculiar nitrogenous bodies which it carries. A more complete analysis appears in another place.

The flour from the bran-dusters is much like that from the tailings, and like the stone stock, from a chemical point of view. This merely shows that chemical evidence should not alone be taken into consideration, for the bran-duster flour is a dirty, lumpy by-product, while the stone stocks are valuable middlings. Analyses of various tailings are next in the series, and need no comment. Those of the dust from middlings and dust-catchers are rather surprising, in that they both contain much gluten and the first one much fiber, but this is due to their containing both bran and endosperm.

To follow the gluten through the process it is necessary to go back to the breaks. The amount in the various chops does not vary greatly. There is an apparent anomaly, however, in the fifth and sixth breaks, where no gluten was found in the feed but much in the chop. This is owing to the fact that the feed has become at this point in the process so branny that by the usual method of washing to obtain the gluten it does not allow of its uniting in a coherent mass and separating from the bran.

Among the middlings, both uncleaned and cleaned, the fourth is the

richest in gluten, and the result of the process of cleaning is to increase the amount, although slightly diminishing the nitrogen, which is due to the removal of the branny matter, which, though rich in nitrogen, is poor in gluten.

In the products of the reduction on smooth rolls, the chops from the higher middlings are the richest, and if the analyses of the flours were complete. No. 4 would probably contain more than the lower numbers.

The tailings are, as have been already said, remarkable, not so much that No. 1 has no gluten, but that Nos. 2, 3, 4, have 7.62 per cent., and No. 6 as much as 14.37 per cent. The regular increase shows that the highest numbers must contain a large portion of endosperm.

That this is the case the microscopic examination of the different tailings has shown. No. 1 is found to consist almost entirely of the outer coatings of the grain; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 of the same mixed with a large proportion of endosperm, which is attached thereto, while in No. 6 it is difficult to discover any large amount of anything but flouring material, and the small percentage of ash shows also that it cannot contain much bran.

In a like manner No. 4 tailings from the reductions has 13.34 per cent. of gluten, which is owing to the large proportion of endosperm which it contains, and in this case, too, the fact of the presence of so much of the interior of the berry is presaged by the low percentage of ash. The remaining tailings of this class have little or no gluten, with the exception of No. 1, as they contain very little endosperm.

In connection with the remaining specimens the gluten has been already mentioned, and the results as a whole warrant the conclusion that less of it is wasted in the by-products than would be imagined. For a complete discussion of this point data, which are not at hand in regard to the per cent. of each material produced, are necessary.

The products from Virginia wheat, similar to those which have just been described, present the same but not as wide variations in the breaks and in the flours; the low grade, instead of containing less gluten, has more than the bakers' or patent. This may be due to the greater softness of the wheat, in consequence of which it is less suited to the process, a fact which is confirmed to a certain degree by the specimens of flour from Ohio wheat, among which the low grade, although not exceeding the other brands in the amount of gluten, approaches very nearly to them, and it is therefore only reasonable to conclude that the spring wheats are particularly suited for roller milling.

PHOSPHORIC ACID IN THE ASH.

The ash of several samples of wheat and flour have been analyzed. The specimens were selected to represent variations in locality, in hardness, and color, and between winter and spring wheats.

1284. Champion Amber.

Pennsylvania; crop of 1879; red wheat.

1288. Gold Dust.

Pennsylvania; crop of 1879; yellow wheat.

2001. No. 1, Hard spring.

Minnesota; crop of 1883; hard red spring, from C. A. Pillsbury & Co.'s mill.

2111. No. 1, Hard spring.

Dakota; crop of 1883.

2114. Flour from No. 1.

Hard spring; Pillsbury "A," best.

Ash analyses of wheats and flours.

	1284.	1288.	2001.	2111.	2114.
	Penn- sylvania red.	Penn- sylvania yellow.	Minne- sota.	Dakota.	Pillsbury
Per cent. of ash. Insoluble Phosphoric acid Potash. Magnesia Lime Soda. Sulphuric acid Chlorine. Iron Manganese Per cent. composition of ash.	· 1. 63 . 067 . 796 . 480 . 216 . 058 . 015 Trace. Trace.	1. 47 . 025 . 729 . 398 . 237 . 034 . 046 Trace. Trace.	1. 83 . 049 . 828 . 533 . 270 . 088 Trace. . 020 . 035 Trace. . 005	1. 88 . 027 . 888 . 575 . 302 . 063 . 022 Trace. Trace.	. 409 . 004 . 203 . 129 . 037 . 024 . 012
Insoluble P205 K20 Mg0 Ca0 Na20 S03 Cl F6203 Mn0	4. 11 48. 77 29. 41 13. 24 3. 55 92 Trace. Trace. Trace.	1. 70 49. 63 27. 09 16. 13 2. 32 3. 13 Trace. Trace.	2. 57 45. 35 29. 19 14. 79 4. 81 Trace. 1. 10 1. 92 Trace. . 27	1. 44 47. 31 30. 63 16. 09 3. 36 1. 17 Trace, Trace,	. 98 49.63 31.54 9.05 5.87 2.93

The percentage composition of the several ashes include extremely slight variations. The ash of soft wheat contains a little less potash and lime and more magnesia than the ash of the red wheat grown on the same soil, but the variations are too slight for consideration and the composition is quite like the ash of foreign wheat for which Wolff gives the following average:

1111/2 1114/1 1114/1	Winter wheat.	Spring wheat.
Insoluble	Per cent. 2. 11 46. 98 31. 16 11. 97 3. 34 2. 25 . 37 . 22 1. 31 . 29	Per cent 1.6 48.6 29.9 12.0 2.9 1.9 1.5 4 .5 .2
Total	100. 00	100.0
Total ash	1. 97	2. 1

The conclusions which Von Bibra long ago expressed concerning the wheats which he had examined seem to hold good for this country as well as for Germany. It is only exceptionally that the inorganic constituents of a wheat overstep certain limits, while within them it is liable to frequent variations even on the same field and under otherwise similar conditions.

The analysis of the ash of the flour from Minnesota shows a marked decrease in the percentage of magnesia which it contains, made up principally by an increased amount of lime. Dempwolff's analyses of Hungarian flours gave a similar result. The phosphoric acid, too, is higher, showing that in the interior of the grain, and apparently also in the softer wheats, there is more of this constituent present.

A discussion of the ash constituents of the grain in its different portions will be found in Liebig's Annalen der Chemie, Band CXLIX, S. 345, by Dempwolff. It is quoted by Horsford, in his report on bread at Vienna in 1873, and attention is called to the decrease in percentage of magnesium in the ash of the center of the grain, accompanied by an increase in calcium and potassium, and the fact that phosphoric acid forms about 50 per cent. of the ash. Determinations of the latter constituent in the milling products from Minnesota show that with the hard spring wheats the relative percentage in the ash is higher toward the interior of the grain.*

In the flours as graded for the market the same fact is observed.

RELATION OF NITROGEN TO PHOSPHORIC ACID.

After the consideration of the variations in the ash, it is of interest to observe the relation between the phosphoric acid which it contains and the nitrogen. A column in the table of analyses gives this ratio, expressed as the factor by which the phosphoric acid must be multiplied to equal the nitrogen.

Starting with a ratio of 2.8 in the whole grain, with every purification of the product the figure rises until it reaches the highest grade middlings and patent-flour; that is to say, as we approach the more perfect products there is a greater loss of phosphates than of nitrogen. The highest ratios are found in the patent-flours and in the chop and middlings, which lead directly to this product. In the flours from the reduction of the different grades of middlings the change in the ratio is gradual and corresponds closely to the inverse change in the amount of phosphates in the ash. A high ratio denotes, therefore, a deficiency in phosphates, and this is the chief fault with the high grade flours.

THE GERMS.

One of the characteristic features of the roller-milling process, as has been mentioned, is the removal of the germ of the grain, thus prevent-

^{*}See also Lowe's and Gilbert's paper on the Ash Constituents of Wheat, Town. Chem. Soc. XLV, 305, Aug., 1884, and Appendix of this report.

ing its injuring the quality of the flour. Among the by-products of the Pillsbury mill, are included three separations of germs known as first, second, and third. They are all rich in oil and albuminoids, which together form one-half of the substance. The second germ seems to be freer from contamination and was selected for a more detailed examination.

The following determinations were made:

Analysis of germ.

	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water		8. 75 5. 45
Oil	26. 45	15. 61
Insoluble in water Soluble in water Sugar or dextrine	25. 47	1. 98
Non-reducing substance. Albuminoids Soluble in water.		2. 94 3. 65
Dextrine Albuminoids		1. 44 3. 00
Starch, &c., undetermined Fiber Insoluble albuminoids		1.75
		100.00

The interest of the analysis centers in the presence of so much sugar and soluble albuminoids. The sugar has been calculated to percentage as if it were dextrose. It does not reduce Fehling's solution until inverted by acids. It is dextro-rotatory, by inversion becoming less so, but not laevo-rotatory. It is uncertain whether it is formed from starch which may be present through the action of some ferment in the germ; but it seems probable, especially since so much soluble nitrogen is present pointing to diastatic action, and it may be classed somewhere between dextrine and maltose. In fact it has been found that the water extract if left in contact with the residue of the germ would soon be the cause of a peculiar fermentation. This shows the bad effect the presence of this soluble albuminoid would have in flour, causing a fermentation or putrefaction which would injure and discolor it. The oil in the germ is also an additional source of trouble, in that it is readily oxidized under certain circumstances and tends to blacken the flour.

THE RELATIONS OF THE WHEAT GRAIN AND ITS PRODUCTS TO THE HUMIDITY OF THE AIR.

In the report of W. H. Brewer on the cereals, in Vol. III of the Census for 1880, he gives the results of certain experiments by Hilgard, of California, showing the changes in weight of wheat, when exposed to alternations of dry and moist air; California wheat, being particularly dry as it comes from the hot valleys where it grows, absorbs a large amount of moisture in the seaports, or during transportation by sea. Brewer

extended these experiments to all the cereals, and weighing them at intervals found that under the conditions which he employed they without exception lost about the same amount from summer to winter that they would gain from winter to summer, and that when artificially dried and again exposed to the air, a few minutes would suffice for the absorption of several per cent. of moisture.

The importance commercially of this capacity for absorbing or losing moisture is of course apparent, and experiments were undertaken before the appearance of Brewer's report for a more thorough investigation of the subject, in reference especially to mill products.

The materials were exposed in the balance-room of the laboratory of the department properly protected by a screen from exterior influences other than atmospheric. The condition of the atmosphere was noted by means of a psychrometer at the time of weighing.

The first series consisted of a number of flours from Minnesota, all milled by the roller process from hard spring wheats. Three of the five contained nearly 8 per cent. of water originally, one a little over 9, and one over 13. The first day of exposure was comparatively dry for the climate of Washington, but evidently moist as compared to the localities from which all the flours but one had come, because there was a large gain in the part of three, a small gain by the Pillsbury "A," and a loss by the only one holding originally a large amount of moisture; in fact, the result was an approximation to equalization of moisture in all, as would be expected. If we add the gains and subtract the losses the figures, though not representing actual percentages, would appear for moisture as follows, on the second day:

	Number.		Original moisture	Gain or loss.	Second day.
2114			9. 48 7. 80	+. 65 +2. 15	10. 13
2116		 	7. 85 7. 97	$+2.30 \\ +2.15$	10. 1. 10. 1.
2120				-3.28	10. 41

The first day's exposure was sufficient, therefore, to equalize the moisture in all the flours, and following them through the succeeding weeks they all appear to be susceptible to the changes in condition of moisture in about the same degree.

A specimen of the whole grain exposed beside the flour proved itself not as susceptible as the finer material, but nevertheless responded to a certain degree to the daily changes in humidity. A tabulation of the results follows:

And the second s		.31				-		-				-	1			
	.r.	re.	March 8.	. 8 q	March 10.		March 11	March 11, 8a. m. March 11, 3p. m.	March 11	, 3 p. m.	March 12.	12.	March 13.	h 13.	March 14.	114.
	Serial numl	rəq LanizirO utsiom 10	to niad loss.	Weight of 100 lbs.	To nia D	Weight of original 100 lbs.	Gain or loss.	Yeight of sariginal sed 100 lbs.	Gain or loss.	Weight of faniginal 100 lbs.	Gain or loss.	Weight of or iginal or iginal 100 lbs.	Gain or	Veight of saiginal sections.	Gain or loss.	Weight of original original 100 lbs.
Dry bulb, oFahr H Wet bulb, oFahr Relative humidity, per cent.			73° 61° 46.4		69° 55° 35.0		62° 54° 56.1		70° 61°5 59°0		680		68° 54° 34.0		6905	
FLOURS. Pillsbury "A," best.	2114	9.48	+ .65	100 65	-1.12	00	+1.30	100 03	+ .90	101 73	+ .95	109 68	-2.80	88 00	+1.20	101
Patent Red River Patent Frazes, Minnesota.	2115	7.85	+2.15	102, 15	73		+1.10	25	+1.00	103. 53	+1.05		-2.60		+1.10	103.07
Patent Pembina	2117		+2.15	102.30	09. –	101.70	+1.20	102.80	+ .85	103.80	+1.20	104.95	-2.75	102. 25	+1.10	103.25
Patent MinnesotawHGLE WHEAT.	2120	13, 69	-3.28	96.72	-1.37	95.35	+1.20	96. 55	08. +		- 85	20:03	-2.70	95.50	+1.10	96.60
Lamoure County, Dakota, spring	. 2111	9.57				0 0	+ .26	100.26	60. –	100.17	+1.25	101.42	. 92	100.50	80	100.42

Norm.—In this table the figures in the second column of each date represent the weight which 100 lbs. of the original flour would have assumed under the conditions named.

EXPERIMENTS ON THE HYGROSCOPIC RELATIONS OF FLOURS-CONTINUED.

March 24.	Weight of foriginal foolbs.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	104. 87 105. 20 105. 20 105. 95	101.95
Mar	Gain or loss.	67°5 61° 66.9	+1.20 +1.15 +1.25 +1.20 +1.20	+ .84
March 22.	Yeight of longing with the second sec		101. 68 103. 72 103. 95 104. 75 98. 15	101.11
Mar	Gain or loss.	68° 58° 51.1	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	- 08
March 21.	Yeight of length of length of lool	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	101.43 103.42 103.65 104.45 97.85	101.19
Mar	To nis D	69° 59° 51.8	-1.05 -1.20 -1.20 -1.00	30
ch 20.	Weight of Isanigino 100 lbs.		102.48 104.62 104.85 105.57 98.85	101.49
March	To nis D	71°5 62° 55. 6	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	+ .34
March 19.	To the self of the	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	102.03 103.97 104.25 105.07 98 43	101.15
Mar	Gain or	68° 60° 60.1	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	+ .08
March 18.	To the serious of the serious	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	101.88 103.82 104.15 104.90 98.30	101.07
Mar	To nis D	67° 59° 59.5	+1.50 +1.35 +1.40 +1.40	+ .75
sh 17.	To the serious of the	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	100.38 102.27 102.65 103.50 96.90	100.32
March 17.	dain or	63° 32° 42.2	-1.15 -1.35 -1.00 -1.00	- 36
March 15.	Weight of famiginal foo lbs.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	101.53 103.62 103.75 104.50 97.90	100.68
Marc	to nis D	70° 59° 48.2	+ .45 + .55 + .50 +1.35 +1.30	+ .26
.cent.	roq laniyiTO nteiom To		9.48 7.85 7.97 13.69	9.57
,190	Imun laireS		2114 2115 2116 2117 2120	2111
		Dry bull, "Fahr Wet bull, "Fahr Relative humidity, per cent.	Pilisbury "A," best 2115 Patent Red River 2115 Patent Frazce, Minnesota 2117 Patent Minnesota 2120 WHOLE WHEAT 2120	apring 2111

Norm.—In this table the figures in the second column of each date represent the weight which 100 lbs. of the original flour would have assumed under the conditions named.

Flours of the same quality being so much alike in their faculty of absorbing moisture, the experiment was made of exposing different grades with the object of learning whether they would be independent in their action. The results in the table show that the starchy patent grade has a rather greater affinity for water than the others, and that the bakers' grade which is the most glutinous has the least.

EXPERIMENTS ON THE HYGROSCOPIC RELATION OF GRADES OF FLOUR.

	i 27, 1 m.	Neight of sering to the sering in the sering				100.37	103.62		
	March p. r	Gain or loss.		Dry.		-7.35	-6.18	-7.80	
	n. 27, 10	Weight of original 100 lbs.		:	•	107.72	109.80		
-	March a.	Gain or loss.		Moist		+.40	+.30	+.40	
1	24, 10 m.	to the sew since of the second				107.32	109 50		
	March 22, 10 March 24, 10 March 27, a. m. a. m.	Gain or loss.		Moist.		+1.12	+1.30	+1.70	
	h 22, 10 m.	Weight of sainging Meigraphs.				106.20	108, 20	107.	
		Gain or loss.		Moist		+.35	+.50	+.40	
	March 21, 10 a. m.	Weight of self of the self of	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			105.85	107	107.16	
	Marc a.	to nis.d	0 0	Moist.		+6.25	+5.55	+7.10	
	h 20, 10 m.	Yeight of single of 100 lbs.				99, 60	102, 15	100.06	
	Marcl a.	To nis D	71.5	55.6		+.32	+.40	+.30	
	March 18, 10 March 19, 10 March 20, 10 a. m.	Yeight of length				99, 28	101		
	Marclas.	Gain or loss.	099	60.1		+.38	+.45	+.35	
	n 18, 10 m.	Yeight of length				98.90	101	99.	
	Marcl a.	Gain or loss.	670	59. 5		+1.25	+1.40	+1.40	
	March 17, 10 a. m.	Yeight of lengths of lengths.	2.0	21		97. 65		98.	
	March a.	to nis d	630	42.		-1.60	-1.05	8 -1.37	_
	March 15.	Yeight of Total of To		5		99. 25	100	90	
	Мат	Gain or	700	48.5	-	8 75	8 +.95	1 62	_
	cent. re.	req fraigitO utsiom fo		:		3 12.18	11.48	3 12.01	_
	.T90	Serial num		:	23	2056	2057	2058	
		.9	oFahr.	ent.	F FLOU				
		Мате	Dry bulb, o	per cent	GRADES OF FLOUR.	Bakers'	ent	Low grade	
		•	Wels Rels		GR	Bak	Patent	Low	



The approximate agreement between the different grades of flour under ordinary conditions being apparent, they were submitted to an atmosphere nearly saturated with moisture; that is to say, they were placed under a bell with a dish of water. They all gained from 7 to 9 per cent. over their air dry weight, but the low grade and patent flour possessed the largest capacity for moisture, the bakers' holding about 2 per cent. less. On removal to dry air this gain was lost in a very few hours, the bakers' losing a proportionately larger amount than the others. Whether it is owing to a larger percentage in gluten in this flour that it gains less and loses more water than others is questionable.

A Minnesota patent exposed in a small desiccator to air saturated with moisture absorbed more than 26 per cent. of its original weight in sixty-four hours, and in one hundred and eight hours, or four days, more than 29 per cent; but at that time a film of mold covered the flour. The determinations at intervals showed the gain to be—

	Grams.
Weight of flour taken	1.0000
Weight after 35 minutes	1.0285
Weight after 18 hours	1.0930
Weight after 22 hours	1.2005
Weight after 42 hours	
Weight after 64 hours	
Weight after 92 hours	

The flours are plainly more susceptible to moisture than the grain owing to their greater comminution. It was found in California that the latter after being artifically dried would absorb 25 per cent. of moisture. Here a flour, although not dried, has absorbed over 29 per cent. of its original weight.

To decide what parts of the grain were able to absorb and retain the most moisture, how far the degree of comminution affected the result, several of the most prominent products of the roller process were treated in the same way as the previous specimens.

April 14.	Yeight of original sed 100 lbs.	101.34 104.27 102.46 102.35 103.32 100.68
Apı	to nia D	688 600 60.1 +2.83 +2.17 +2.00 +2.46 +1.94 +1.78
April 12.	Weight of original lool los.	98. 51 102. 10 100. 46 99. 69 101. 38 98. 90 98. 33
Apr	Gain or loss.	69° 56.5 41.1 -1.05 -111 -16 -17 -17 +17
April 10.	Weight of taling of the self o	99, 56 102, 21 100, 57 99, 85 101, 55 99, 05
Apr	o ain or loss,	70° 58° 44.1 05 05 03 +. 08 +1.17 +.18 +.117
il 7.	Yeight of language of 100 lbs.	99. 61 102. 19 100. 60 99. 77 100. 38 98. 87
April 7.	o nind	70 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40.0 40
11 5.	Yeight of lengino 100 lbs.	99.04 101.62 99.98 99.22 99.75 98.45
April 5.	to night.	69° 55° 35.0 16 15 15 15 20
il 3.	to tagisW Isanigiro 100 lbs.	99, 20 101, 77 100, 13 99, 32 99, 90 98, 60
April 3	o nised	72° 58° 37.8 -1.00 90 -1.30 -1.25 -1.30
il 2.	Neight of said said said said said said said said	100. 20 102. 67 101. 08 100. 62 101. 10 99. 85
April 2.	dain or loss.	70° 5 60° 5 50.7 7 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8
il 1.	Yeight of lenging N. sdl 001	99.70 100.03 99.72 99.95 99.40
April 1.	Gain or loss.	688° 560° 688° 650° 689° 690° 690° 690° 690° 690° 690° 690° 69
cent.	neq lanightO nisiom io	68° 55° 38.1 9.07 10.91 7.68 9.48 10.91
oer.	Serial num	2002 2017 2072 2072 2114 2017
		Dry bulb oFahr Wet bulb oFahr Relative humidity (per cent.) MILL PRODUCTS. Entire wheat (80 mesh) Shorts (80 mesh) Phird germ (80 mesh) Patent flour Patent flour Perin (coarse)

EXPERIMENTS ON THE HYGROSCOPIC RELATIONS OF MILL PRODUCTS—CONTINUED.

		AMERI	0.221	WHEA	AT AI	ND CO
May 23.	Weight of 100 lbs.		101.05	101.33	101.01	101.35
Ma	To nia D	77.5 71° 71.2	+1.05	+1.33	+1.01 +1.35	+ 94
May 21.	o tagisW Isangino Isangino Isangino	1 1 4 0 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0	60	102.95		100.85
Ma	To nis D	75° 64. 5 53. 7	73	93	73	60
y 19.	to shaleW laniziro laniziro laniziro			103.88	104.39	100.91
May	To air O	74° 65° 59. 3	+2.06	+2.25	+2.14	+2.06
May 15.	to the self of the		100.76	101.63	102, 25	98. 85
May	Gain or loss.	72° 58° 3.78	44	69	62 61	80
May 14.	Weight of original loo lbs.	*	101. 20	102.23	102.87	99. 65
	dain or loss.	72° 59. 5 43. 7	+.01	+ 15	+.02	+. 20
13.	Weight of or 100 lbs.		101. 19	102. 08	102.85	99. 97
Мау 13.	Gain or loss.	70° 59.5 50.3	+. 65	+.70	+.72	+ 68
12.	Weight of famigino logical log			101.38		99. 20
May 12.	Gain or loss.	70° 56° 35.9	-2.45	-2.45	-2.50	-2. 43
7 7.	Teight of fanight of langing.			103.83		101.70
May	Gain or loss.	70.5 62.5 61.5	+1.65	+1.37	+1.31	+1.08
	19q IsniyinO utsiom 10	68° 55° 38.1	9.07	10.94	9.48	12. 18
ber.	Serial num		2002	2078	2114	2028
		Dry bulb of ahr. Wet bulb of ahr. Rolative humidity (per cent.) MILL PRODUCTS.	Entire wheat (80 mesh)	Shorts (80 mesh)	Patent flonr Bran (coarse)	Fifth middlings

EXPERIMENTS ON THE HYGROSCOPIC RELATIONS, OF MILL PRODUCTS-CONTINUED.

e 27.	Yeight of soliginal sollool			00 20	00 60	00.00	00 05	00.00	00.40	99.54
June	Gain or	73° 61° 46.4		-3.77	-4.95	-4.88	-7.20	-3.28	-4.73	-3, 35
3 12.	Weight of langing Mediging 100 lbs.			109 47					102. 91	
June 12.	Gain or loss.	75° 71° 81. 2	1	+.45	+.37	+.40	+. 25	+.33	+.35	+.30
9 10.	Weight of leniginal leo lbs.			109 00	100.00	109 00			102.08	
June 10.	Gain or loss.	77.5		+.90	+1.28	+1.18	+1.65	+. 75	+1.17	+.75
67.	Weight of original 100 lbs.			109 19	90 601		104 95		101, 63	
June 7.	Gain or loss.	75° 69° 72. 4		+2.68	+3.30	+3.32	+5.19	+2.30	+3.10	+2.30
. 5.	Weight of langinal loo lbs.			00 69					99, 98	
June 5.	Gain or loss.	80° 65° 40.7		+1.52	+1.48	+1.41	+1.47	+1.60	+1,45	+1.52
29.	Weight of or signal or soll out.		_	00 00			9 2	3 : 6	97.93	02
May	to nisto	68° 54. 5 36. 0	•	-3.40	-3.48	-3.61	-4.56	-3.40	-3.47	-3. 22
.56.	Weight of original 100 lbs.			101 40				101 201	101.03	101.24
May	to nis.d.	74.5 67.5 67.9		-1.12	-1.80	-1.49	-2.95	-0.90	-1.56	96
. 24.	Weight of fanigino loo los.		,	109 69	109 40	109 10		100 00	100 11	102.14
May 24	Gain or loss.	78. 5 73. 75. 7		+1.47	+5.00	+1.77	+2.90	+1.22	+1.76	+1.20
	eq fanightO utsiom to	68° 55° 38.1		9.07	10.91	10.94	7.68	9,48	10.91	12. 18
ber,	Serial num			2002	2017	8202	2072	2114	2017	2028
-		Dry bulb oFahr Wet bulb oFahr Relative humidity (per cent.)	oucrs.	Entire wheat (80 mesh)		Shorts (80 mesh)	Third germ (80 mesh)		Bran (coarse)	Fifth middlings
		oFahr	MILL PRODUCTS.	heat (80 1	nesh)	mesh) .	m (80 m	m	rse)	dlings
		Dry bulb Wet bulb Relative l	M	Entire wl	Bran (80 mosh)	Shorts (80	Third ger	Patent flour	Bran (coa	Fifth mid

The coarser products absorbed less moisture than the finer, at least where there was a marked change, and among the fine material there was less difference than might be expected. The germ after more than two months' exposure seemed to have accumulated more water than any other, but a rather dry atmosphere, with the thermometer at 73° F. on the 27th of June, brought the whole series below their original degree of moisture. A fresh portion of the germ exposed for a few days for comparison with that which had been weighed out longer, rapidly reached a point even in excess of the latter, it being fresher and not caked so much together. The gains and losses were as follows:

No. 2072.

May 24, 1.30 p. m May 24, 2.30 p. m May 26, 10 a. m May 28, 10 a. m May 29, 10 a. m June 5, 10 a. m June 9, 10 a. m June 10, 10 a. m	103. 18 103. 93 104. 83 99. 28 100. 83 106. 13
and then left in the balance case with a dish of sulphuric acid for eight hours:	
June 12	104.05
June 14 or nearly dry.	96.38

The results are instructive, and show how susceptible all portions of the wheat grain, in whatever state of comminution, are to hygroscopic conditions, and it will be noticed, as was found by Brewer, that in summer the amount of moisture held by grain is larger than in winter.

FLOURS.

The analyses of flours given in a previous bulletin having proved unsatisfactory to the millers of the Northwest, they furnished the Department with a series of selected samples of the best Minnesota and Dakota "patents." These, together with an Ohio, and a District of Columbia "patent flour," obtained directly from the millers, have been analyzed.

AMERICAN FLOURS OF 1883.

Total Control	1856.	2100.	2057.	2114.	2115.	2116.	2117.	21,18.	2119.	2121.
Water Ash P ₂ O ₅ . Nitrogen Albuminoids Moist gluten Dry gluten	Per ct. 12. 32 . 34 . 18 1. 71 10. 68 35. 52 10. 76	Per ct. 12. 98 . 32 . 16 1. 60 9. 98 29. 55 9. 08	Per ct. 11. 48 . 39 . 21 2. 07 12. 95	Per ct. 9. 48 . 39 . 26 1. 99 12. 43 36. 14 10. 85	Per ct. 7. 80 .42 .27 2. 02 12. 60 41. 05 11. 74	Per ct. 7. 85 . 42 . 23 1 99 12. 43 40. 82 11. 81	Per ct. 7. 97 . 45 . 23 1. 88 11. 73 35. 20 10. 58	Per ct. 7. 64 . 42 . 26 2. 13 13. 30 36. 60 11. 11	Per ct. 8. 11 . 52 . 32 2. 16 13. 48 44. 85 12. 59	Per ct. 11. 33 . 91 . 48 2. 18 13. 65 36. 73 12. 03

1856 Patent Flour, Warder & Barnett, Springfield, Ohio.
2100 Patent Flour, Herr & Cissel, Georgetown, D. C.
2057 Patent Flour, C. L. Pillsbury, Minneapolis, Minn.
2114 Patent Flour, Pillsbury "A." best, Minneapolis, Minn.
2115 Patent Flour, Red River Roller Mills, Fergus Falls, Minn.
2116 Patent Flour, R. L. Frazee, Frazee City, Minn.
2117 Snow Cloud, Pembina Mill Co., Pembina, Dak.
2118 Pargo's Best, Fargo Roller Mills, Fargo, Dak.
2119 No. 1 Straight, Fargo Roller Mills, Fargo, Dak.
2121 Patent Flour, George Davis, Ottawa, Minn.

The Eastern flour is poorer in nitrogen and gluten than any of the others. In fact the flours follow closely the composition of the wheat, which has been examined from the same parts of the country. Dakota makes a flour richer than any other in gluten in the same way that it produces a wheat of that description. The sample from Pembina, like the wheat from that locality, is lower than any other spring wheat The average of these "Northwestern spring wheat flours," is high and in comparison with the rest of the country they are the richest which have been analyzed. They compare favorably with Hungarian roll flour, which they closely resemble.

AVERAGE COMPOSITION OF FLOURS.

	Forty-nine flours, U. S. Census.	Eight Eastern flours.	Minnesota and Dakota flours.
WaterAshUndetermined albuminoids	Per cent. 11.56 . 59 11.90	Per cent. 12. 49 . 55 10. 41	Per cent. 8.96 .44 12.82

Another peculiarity of the spring wheat flours is their dryness. will be seen in the averages that they contain several per cent. less moisture than the Eastern specimens. From the results of the experiments on the relations of such material to atmospheric conditions it is plain that they would gain weight on transportation east or to the coast, and other things being equal, a barrel of dry Western flour would make more bread than a barrel of Eastern. This is certainly an important factor in the consideration of the value of flours. In specimens Nos. 2057 and 2121 the absorption had, to a large extent, taken place, while the others, being tightly boxed, were received without any absorption.

How readily this would have taken place had an opportunity occurred, will be seen in the analyses of the flours used for baking.

In the light of the preceding analyses there seems to be no reason to doubt but that the introduction of the roller-milling process and the growth of the hard wheats of the Northwest has furnished the country with a finer flour than it has before possessed, and one which should make a bread comparing favorably with Hungarian manufacture. In fact in the baking experiments the bread made from these flours excelled all others in quality.

The flours which have just been mentioned as used for experimental baking purposes have been so far examined as to determine the percentages of water, nitrogen, and albuminoids, and moist and dry gluten. The results are here collected.

ANALYSES OF FLOURS USED IN BAKING.

Variety.	Serial	Water.	Nitrogen.	Albumen.	Glu	ten.	
various.	number.	W decis		III OULD CHE	Moist.	Dry.	
		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	
Maryland patent	2593	11.55	1. 65	10. 33	33. 32	9. 60	
Maryland straight	2800	11. 08	1. 75	10.94	32. 49	10. 28	
Maryland low-grade	2808	12.78	1. 84	11. 50	30. 15	11. 13	
District Columbia patent	2821	12. 98	1.46	9. 10	31. 58	9. 09	
District Columbia straight.	2820	12. 38	1. 53	9. 56	33. 40	9.76	
Virginia straight	2591	12. 16	1. 93	12.08	36. 07	11.41	
Virginia low-grade	2807	11. 77	2.02	12. 60	36.81	11.60	
Virginia patent	2805	12. 10	1. 73	10. 81	37. 89	11. 08	
Ohio patent	2190	12. 85	1.70	10. 62	29, 63	10. 47	
Indiana patent	2822	12. 33	1. 59	9. 94	33. 60	10. 03	
Illinois patent	2594	12.00	1. 93	12.08	37. 36	11. 56	
Wisconsin straight	2801	12. 37	1. 60	9. 98	. 28.39	9. 56	
Wisconsin patent	2806	13. 25	1. 85	11.55	34. 45	10.65	
Minnesota patent	2592	12.82	1. 90	11. 90	39. 18	11. 98	
Minnesota low-grade	2599	12. 05	2. 51	15. 64	34. 22	14.06	
Minnesota bakers'	2803	11.77	1. 95	12. 19	36.71	11. 71	
Missouri patent	2804	12.04	1. 67	10. 44	32. 24	9. 23	
Oregon new process	2824	14. 03	1. 15	7. 18	20. 84	6. 75	

They are remarkably uniform in albuminoids and gluten, and also in moisture, showing that they had, with the exception of the Oregon flour, been subjected to very similar hygroscopic conditions. The flours from Minnesota have, without doubt, gained moisture since they were originally milled, if it is possible to judge from previous analyses of samples sent directly from the mills. For this reason, in our bread experiments with this collection of flours, less variation in yield was found than if they had been used directly from the mill with wider variations in their per cent. of moisture.

Among them all two present peculiarities worthy of notice. The Oregon new-process flour contains 7.18 per cent. of albuminoids, the smallest amount yet found in the course of analysis. In this respect it corresponds to Oregon wheat, and confirms the remarks thereon on a previous page. On the other hand the Minnesota low grade contains

more albuminoids and gluten than any heretofore examined. This would not only be remarkable for any flour, but is still more so for one of low grade. How it was graded is unknown. It makes a very dark bread.

BAKING EXPERIMENTS WITH FLOURS FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

The experiments of the McDougall Brothers in London, in the autumn of 1882, upon the baking qualities of flour made from wheats in the English market from different parts of the world, have had a wide circulation. The statistician of this Department in his report upon the condition of the crops for December, 1883, mentions and quotes them as follows:

EXPERIMENTS IN BREAD-MAKING.

In the autumn of 1882 the secretary of state of India arranged with McDougall Brothers, millers and bakers, London, to conduct a series of experiments with wheats from India in comparison with average samples of wheat from the principal countries producing this grain. Of the conditions required by the secretary they say:

"1. That we should take a given quantity of each of these four representative Indian wheats, viz., Indian fine soft white, Indian superior soft red, Indian average hard white, Indian average hard red, and manufacture them into flour by the ordinary process of grinding under millstones. Also that we should take similar quantities of the same wheats and manufacture them into flour by means of crushing between rollers, according to the system known as the Hungarian or roller system. 2. That we should take a given quantity of each flour so produced and manufacture it into bread. 3. That we should note the qualities and other characteristics of the flours produced, also of the offals, viz., middlings, pollard, and bran. 4. That we should procure the following representative wheats, of fair average quality of the season, as then being sold on Mark Lane market, and, for the purpose of obtaining results for comparison, deal with them precisely as above indicated, both as regards flour, bread, and offals, viz., English average, American (red winter), American (spring), Australian average, California average, Russian Saxonska, Russian Taganrog, Russian Kubanka, Russian Ghirka, Egyptian Buhi, and Egyptian Saida."

The quantity used in each case was 5,000 pounds. The samples varied in weight from $57\frac{1}{2}$ pounds for the Saida Egyptian to 64 pounds for the soft Indian white variety. The weight of the separate "berries" varied greatly; those of American spring were smallest of all, 100 weighing 35.5 grains; winter, 49.6 grains; California, 47.7 grains. The Australian were heaviest, 80.5 grains; Indian, from 51.8 to 77.7 grains. The Saxonska Russian was 37.3 grains, next to American spring the smallest, and containing the most gluten, 23.2 per cent.; yet the size appears to be no indication of the proportion of gluten in other samples, as the heaviest, the Australian, averaged 11.6 per cent., and the poorest in gluten, bearing only 4.4 per cent., was of medium weight, 50.1 for 100.

	lon per Net day of	shel.	oved.	Yield.		d.	adloss.		r tests.	
Wheat.	Value in London per 496 pounds. Net weight on day of valuation.	Weight per bushel.	Impurities removed. Water absorbed to render mellow.		Flour.	Middlings.	Pollard.	Bran.	Evaporation and loss.	Gluten by water tests.
Indian (fine soft white)	43 0 49 0 50 6 50 6 48 0 48 0 48 0 49 6 48 0 49 0 52 0 52 0 49 0 49 0	Lbs. 64 62 64 62 66 62 64 62 65 94 4 65 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 66 65 65	1. 52 1. 52 0. 72 0. 72 3. 7 3. 7 1. 2 1. 2 1. 5 1. 0 1. 0 1. 7 1. 7 1. 7 1. 7 1. 7 1. 9 9 9 9 9 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	Pr. et. 2.0 3.6 3.6 8.4 8.4 7.6 7.6 None. 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	77. 46 74. 10 78. 40 75. 4 80. 52 79. 88 74. 2 79. 88 75. 1 76. 1 76. 1 77. 1 71. 1 73. 8 71. 5 72. 2 79. 3	Pr. ct. 0. 82 11. 00 1. 68 7. 7 7. 78 10. 3 1. 1 7. 6 11. 1 8. 0 96 7. 8 1. 2 14. 5 38 12. 1 12. 2 9. 6 1. 0 10. 6	Pr. ct. 8.8 8.7 9.8 13.5 10.0 14.3 13.20 13.8 9.7 7.2 4 9.3 8.6 6.9 9.2 7.4 11.6 11.7 12.7 12.7	12.0 4.0 9.4 5.3 8.5 3.0 17.7 9.2 14.4 5.5 5.6 3.9 16.4 14.7 3.8 12.6 3.3 14.7 3.8 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0	5. 1 4. 8 4. 2 1. 1 2. 34 3. 6 1. 98 3. 5 1. 02 3. 4 4. 76 3. 3 7 2. 3. 4 2. 9 5. 5	6. 4 6. 8 9. 3 10. 5 11. 7 12. 6 13. 4 13. 1 10. 6 11. 4 11. 6 12. 2 10. 2 9. 0 10. 5 8. 7 11. 7 15. 3 14. 6 22. 1 23. 1 24. 6 15. 6 15. 6 16. 6 17. 7 17. 6 17. 7 18. 6 17. 6 17. 7 18. 6 17. 7 18. 6 18. 6 19. 6
Egyptian (Saida)	47 0	58 57½ 57½	2. 7 12. 1 12. 1	3.1 2.7 2.7	72. 6 66. 9 67. 8	10. 4 . 76 . 7. 2	8. 5 11. 4 6. 5	3. 5 7. 5 4. 9	5. 4 4. 04 4. 2	7. 9 7. 5 . 6. 6

It will be seen that there were fewest impurities in the New Zealand, Indian soft red, American, and Russian samples.

The manufacture of bread from Indian wheats by the millstone and also the roller process, and from other samples by the roller method, was next undertaken. The quantities used in each case were 280 pounds of flour, 30 pounds of liquid potato ferment, one pound of French yeast, and $3\frac{1}{2}$ pounds of salt. The table is as follows:

	1 10			1- 1	1			1	1.1
		aad	Percer	tages.	Col	or, tas	te, and	l text	ire.
Wheat.	Water used.	Yield of bread when cold.	Percentage of bread to flour.	Percentage of water to flour.	Color, exterior.	Color, interior.	Flavor.	Texture.	General characteristics.
Indian (fine soft white) Do Indian (superfine soft white) Do Indian (average hard white) Do Indian (average hard red) Do English Australian New Zealand California American: Winter Spring Russian: Saxonska Hard Taganrog Egyptian:	141. 4 149. 6 141. 6 148. 0 141. 0 149. 6 145. 2 147. 4 130. 0 134. 2 132. 0 136. 8 130. 0 130. 0	Pounds. 364. 0 367. 5 372. 0 362. 0 370. 5 365. 0 376. 6 365. 0 355. 4 349. 0 346. 0 354. 0	130. 0 131. 2 133. 0 129. 3 132. 4 130. 3 134. 5 130. 3 125. 7 126. 9 124. 6 130. 0	50, 5 53, 4 50, 6 52, 3 50, 8 53, 4 51, 8 52, 2 46, 4 48, 0 47, 1 48, 9 46, 4 46, 4	10 13 8 12 6 6 10 5 9 13 12 12 12 12 12 12	11 13 10 13 7 9 7 9 12 12 12 12 12 11	7 9 7 9 7 9 7 8 13 12 12 12 12 10	8 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 12 13 12	111 122 100 111 77 96 68 88 100 111 100 111 99
Buhi Saida	136. 8 144. 4	362. 0 358. 0	129. 3 127. 7	48. 9 51. 6	7 6	6 4	6 4	7 6	5

Whether the Indian wheats were average samples of the product of that country, or a little better through the unconscious partiality of the secretary, may be questionable. They make a good showing for quantity of product, but the quality of the soft wheats is quite inferior to that of samples from this country. In the United States, California appears to take the lead in quantity of bread, while the spring wheats of the Northwest not only surpass other American samples in quality, but are unequaled in that respect by any wheats included in this experiment, the Russian only excepted, which excel in gluten.

The following statement relative to the effect of dryness of the grain upon the yield

of bread is extracted from this report:

"It is generally believed that upon the percentage of gluten in flour depends the yield of bread that may be obtained from it, as illustrated by the Hungarian flours, which are almost unequaled for yield of bread, and rank high in gluten; but this is erroneous, as proved by the experimental workings now under review. It would be found that the flours high in gluten do not produce the most bread, unless, at the same time, they possess a high degree of dryness, for it is upon the dryness of the flour that the yield of bread mainly depends, and not upon the gluten. The two lots of flour from Russian wheats (Nos. 11 and 12) are those which are highest in gluten, yet they do not yield as much bread as any of the four Indian wheats (Nos. 1 to 4), and the difference in yield from the latter would have been still further increased had they not been previously mellowed with water, as noted, before milling; confirming that it is the dryness of a flour that determines the yield of bread."

There being considerable doubt as to whether the samples of American wheats in the preceding experiments were representative, a series of baking experiments with flours of various grades from different parts of this country have been carried on in our laboratory with the results which are presented.

The McDougall Brothers found, and it has been confirmed by us, that upon the dryness of a flour, or upon the amount of water which it is possible to add to the dough, depends chiefly the amount of bread which it will yield. Unfortunately no determinations of the amount of moisture in the flours used was made in the English tests.

In our experiments, using the same flour under various conditions, it was found possible to vary the yield of bread per 100 pounds of flour as much as 15 pounds. The conditions upon which this variation depends are largely physical, and include—

Percentage of water used in the dough.

Size of the loaves.

Temperature of the oven.

Time of baking.

Of course in any series of comparative experiments these conditions must be closely observed and regulated. In order to learn the best modifications for our work, a preliminary series was undertaken with a flour from Ohio.

In the beginning it was found that a dough made with any of our flours and as small a percentage of water as was used by the McDougalls would be altogether too stiff for successful results.

In the English experiments with flours from American wheat 46.4 per cent. of water was used, but in our experience it has been found neces-

sary to add on the average about 56 per cent. of water, or water and milk. The result has been that we have obtained a much larger yield of bread per hundred pounds.

The effects of variation in physical conditions are illustrated by the following data:

Variation in yield dependent on percentage of water used (other conditions being the same), on size of loaves, on difference of temperature, and on time of baking.

[Ohio patent flour.]

	rater used aditions be-	Dependent of loave		Dependent or of temper			Dependent on time of baking. Minutes. Yield of bread.		
Per eent. of water.	Yield of bread.	No. of loaves.	Yield of bread.	Temperature.	Temperature. Yield of bread.				
54. 5 58. 4 • 62. 1 62. 1	134. 5 136. 9 144. 9 145. 5	1 loaf. 10 rolls.	138. 6 129. 6	249 230	136. 9 140. 8	50 30	134. 6 140. 2		

In all these cases the yield is largely modified by the change in a single condition, the remaining ones being constant. It is evident, therefore, how complicated a comparative series of experiments becomes when all the above conditions exercise their modifiying effects and must therefore be kept constant.

There are also conditions of mixing and raising which in a like manner affect the yield. As every one knows, there are different methods of carrying out these operations, and larger or smaller amounts of yeast may be used. The method which we have finally employed is a modification of the Vienna procedure as described by Horsford. The dough is mixed in mass with press yeast and allowed to rise till the outer pellicle is just cracking. It is then rekneaded into loaves, put in pans, and set in a warm place until the dough is again risen, when it is baked.

The baking was carried on in a large gas-stove, the oven of which by means of a thermometer could be kept at a very regular temperature. All the materials used and the products obtained were weighed to 1 gramme (15 grains), so that the results as far as manipulation go may be regarded as accurate.

Having fixed these conditions, as they appear in the table which follows, the experiments were conducted with the different flours which have been collected.

			Hillion William And Court,	
	0.0	Per cent. of, dry.	9 9 6 6 6 77 11.73	-
	Gluten.	Per cent. of, moist.	33. 33. 33. 33. 34. 40. 43. 43. 43. 43. 44. 45. 45. 45. 45. 45. 45. 45. 45. 45	-
		Per cent. slbumen	10.33 10.94 11.50 9.10 12.08 12.08 12.08 12.08 11.56 11.56 11.90 11.90 11.19 11.19 11.19	-
	J0 °1	Per cent.	1, 65 1, 75 1, 84 1, 84 1, 53 1,	-
	•	Per cent. moisture	11.56 11.08 12.78 12.38 12.38 12.16 12.38 12.30 12.30 12.33 12.30 12.33 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30 12.30	-
		Per cent., cold.	4 + 4 + 2 + 2 + 3 + 3 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4	-
	=	Weight, cold.	8848884888	-
	Bread	Per cent., hot.	44444444444444444444444444444444444444	-
		Weight, hot.	60000000000000000000000000000000000000	-
	Jo 97	Temperatur oven.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	-
		Baked.		-
	sns.	q ni bəsisA	10000000000000000000000000000000000000	
	.20	Loss in risi	1888888888888881261278118848848888888888888888888888888888	
2		Raised.	86888888888888888888888888888888888888	
		Relation of non-	\$\$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$	
	.tssə.	Weight of y	222222222222222222222222222222222222222	
	alt.	e to tagisW	នននិងនេងកង្គងិត្ត នេះ	
	.Tater.	w lo tdgi9W		-
	oilk.	Weight of n	2000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	
	.Tuol	Yeight of	84418888888888888888888888888888888888	
	t n o	Experim number	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
	.190	Serial num	2593 2808 2808 2820 2820 2807 2805 2803 2808 2808 2808 2808 2808	
		Name of flour.	Maryland Patent Flour	
		Nan	Maryland Elour Maryland Stepour Maryland Lo Bistrict of Bis	

The results are variable within limits which are so narrow as to make it impossible to say that one flour will make much more bread than another, and it will be observed that the lowest grade gives as large a yield, or even larger, than the best patent. If, however, the moisture in the flour had been less uniform our results would probably show a larger yield of bread for the drier flours. The conclusion must be then that the yield is dependent on physical conditions of bread-making, and not to a large extent upon the chemical composition of the wheat. In all our experiments we get a much larger percentage of bread than the McDougalls, but it is due to the possibility of the use of larger amounts of water in the dough. In other respects their conclusions are confirmed that water is the chief conditioning agent, and that the percent. of gluten has but little effect upon the yield.

That it has some, however, appears from the fact that the largest yield was obtained with a Minnesota low-grade flour, having the highest gluten of any experimented with, and the lowest yield was from the Oregon flour, having the smallest amount. The bread from the low-grade flour mentioned, although the heaviest yield, was dark and of the worst quality; that from the Oregon flour was white and fair. These flours are very peculiar, and in another place a few remarks are made upon their composition.

Aside from quantity the quality of the bread made from Minnesota patent flours is certainly as near perfect as could be wished. That from other patent flours suffers slightly in comparison, while, of course, the bread from straight flours, bakers', and low grade, cannot compare with that from patents.

CORN (MAIZE).

The average composition of corn from the various States, derived from the analyses published in a previous bulletin, differed very slightly in their percentages of albuminoids. The observations upon this cereal during the past year have been confined, therefore, to determinations of nitrogen and ash in a number of samples from localities from which none had been previously received, and to taking the weights of one hundred kernels of specimens from all parts of the country.

ANALYSES OF AMERICAN CORN BY STATES.

Variety.	Serial number.	Ash.	Albumi- noids.	Nitrogen.
New York: Yellow Flint Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do	2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2399 2400 2402 2403 2330 2331 2332 2333 2333	Per cent. 1.41 1.54 1.21 1.45 1.24 1.50 1.51 1.50 1.47 1.27 1.72 1.50 1.37	9. 80 12. 43 9. 28 9. 10 9. 45 10. 85 10. 85 12. 43 8. 75 12. 08 10. 68	1. 57 1. 99 1. 48 1. 46 1. 51 1. 74 1. 71 1. 74 1. 99 1. 40 1. 93 1. 71 1. 68
Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Lillinois: Red Dent White Dent Do. Do.	2399 2400 2402 2403 2330 2331 2332	1. 50 1. 51 1. 50 1. 47 1. 27 1. 72 1. 50	10. 85 10. 68 10. 85 12. 43 8. 75 12. 08 10. 68	1. 74 1. 71 1. 74 1. 99 1. 40 1. 93 1. 71

ANALYSES OF AMERICAN CORN BY STATES—CONTINUED.

Variety.	Serial number.	Ash.	Albumi- noids.	Nitrogen
llinois—Continued.		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent
White Dent	. 2337	1.15	8. 40	1. 3
Red Dent	. 2341	1.40	10.33	1.6
White Dent		1.36	8.05	1.2
Yellow Dent. Do		2. 60	10.33	1.6
Do		1. 32 1. 59	9. 28 11. 38	1.4
Do		1. 35	11. 20	1.8
Do	2351	1. 17	8. 40	1. 3
Do	. 2352	1. 22	9. 80	1. 8
White Dent	. 2353	1.50	10.33	1.6
Yellow Dept.		1. 85	11. 03	1.7
White Dent	- 2362	1.58	10. 33	1.0
Yellow Dent	2365	1. 48 1. 43	10. 15	1.6
White Dent.	2366 2368	1. 43	7. 88 10. 85	1.2
Innesota:	2000	1.00	10.00	1. 7
Yellow Dent	. 1989	1.84	10.85	1.7
Do		1.85	12. 43	1, 9
Do		1. 63	11. 20	1.7
White Dent	. 1992	1.39	9. 10	1.4
Yellow Flint		1.74	11.03	1.
Yellow Dent.	. 1994	1. 66	9. 80	1.
White Dent		1.51	9.45	1.
Yellow Dent		1. 73	8.75	1.
Yellow Flint. Yellow Dent.		1. 61 1. 65	9. 80	1.
Do		1. 66	9. 80	1.
Do		2. 02	8. 40	1.
D_0		1. 57	9. 80	1.
Red Flint		1.49	9. 10	1.
Mixed Dent		1.78	10. 50	1.0
White Dent		1.73	10.33	1.0
akota:				
White Dent		1.48	10. 33	1. 0
Red Dent.		1.83	11.38	1.8
Yellow Dent.	2309	1.88	11. 38	1.8
White Dent Yellow Dent	2310	1. 55	11.03	1.7
Do		1. 71 1. 36	10. 68 9. 63	1.
Do	2313	1.39	11. 20	1. 7
Mixed Flint		1. 35	10. 85	1.7
Yellow Dent		1.96	12. 25	1.9
Do	. 2318	1.71	11. 03	1.
White Dent	. 2320	1.47	10.33	1. (
Yellow Dent		1.47	9.28	1.
Red Dent		1.03	11. 03	1. 1
Do		1.84	10. 33	1. (
Do	. 2328	1. 51	10. 50	1.0
ebraska:	9971	1.59	10.15	
Yellow Dent		1. 60	10.15 10.33	1.0
Do	2374	1. 48	9. 80	1.6
Do		1. 43	10.50	1. 3
Mixed Dent		2.01	9. 10	1.4
Yellow Dent	2378	1. 37	9. 45	1.
Do	. 2379	1.50	11. 90	1.
Do	2380	1. 64	11. 55	1.8
Do	. 2381	1.63	11. 73	1.8
Do	. 2382	1 43	9.63	1. 3
Mixed Dent		1.45	9. 63	1. 8
Yellow Dent		1.40	12. 25	1.9
Do	. 2388	1. 51	10. 15	- 1.6
olorado:	1005	1. 92	0.10	
Yellow Dent		3. 08	9, 10 12, 25	1.4
White Dent	1987	2. 06	9. 28	1. 3
Do	1988	1. 85	8. 93	1.4
difornia:	1000	1,00	0.00	1. 7
White Flint	. 2296	1.70	11, 73	1.8
Yellow Dent	2297	1. 35	9. 80	1.5
White Dent	. 2298	1.80	11. 73	1.8
Yellow Dent	. 2299	1.41	8.40	1. 8
White Dent	. 2300	1. 68	11.38	1.8
Yellow Dent		1.46	10.68	1.7
Mixed Dent	2302	1. 59	9. 63	1. 5
White Dent		1, 54	9. 63	1.5
Do	2304	1.58	10.33	1.6
Do		1. 63 1. 45	9. 80 9. 80	1. 5 1. 5
Yellow Dent				

ANALYSES OF CORN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ARRANGED BY STATES.

Analyst,	United States Census. Massachusetts Rep't, 1879. Do. Do. Do. Do. Sharples. Massachusetts Rep't, 1879. Sharples.	United States Consus. Connecticut Report, 1880. Do. Do. United States Census. Massachusetts Rep't, 1879.	Do. Sharples. United States Census. Do. Do. Connecticut Report, 1880.	Massachusetts Rep't, 1879 Do. Connecticut Report, 1878. Sharples.
Nitro-gen.	Per cent. 1.71 1.94 1.94 1.92 1.93 1.98 1.98 1.98 1.98 1.98 1.98	11111111111111111111111111111111111111	1111 1111 1118 84448 1111 1111	2.22 1.86 1.86 1.87
Albumi- noids.	Per cent. 10.69 12.06 12.06 12.02 12.02 12.03 12.03 12.03 11.54	9.69 10.31 10.00 8.94 10.34 12.47	11.09 10.89 10.89 10.00 11.09 11.09 11.09 11.09 11.09	13.86 11.60 11.60 11.69
Fibre.	Per cent 1.111 2.2.2.40 2.2.38 1.12 2.2.38 1.12 2.3.40 1.2.2.38 1.3.41 1.3.41 1.3.41	1.322	2,2,2,2,1,2,2,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,	1. 28 2. 2. 2. 2. 4. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.
Carbhy-drates.	Per cent, 69.80 67.46 66.91 68.93 66.31 69.47 74.24 74.24 66.62	71. 09 66. 50 67. 06 69. 78 69. 78	69.72 68.33 69.10 70.86 70.10 68.97 64.95 64.86	65. 54 66. 75 61. 78 62. 70
Oil.	24.4.4.7.4.7.6.9.4.4.7.5.9.9.4.4.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9	4446644 20448844 418884	440.4 rorr and 840.8 881 5788	4. 60 8. 70 6. 91 7. 77
Ash.	Per cent. 1.29 1.39 1.64 1.57 1.42 1.42 1.42 1.42 1.64 1.64	1.24 1.126 1.128 1.28 1.38	11.13 11.13 11.10 11.10 11.11 11.11	1. 07 1. 77 2. 22 2. 22
Water.	Per cent. 13.05 12.05 12.15 8.86 13.44 14.36 11.95 11.95 12.97	11.84 15.97 16.82 15.24 12.55 9.86	10.77 11.90 12.14 10.92 10.85 11.42 20.22 20.22 10.43 11.42	7.74 10.50 10.0 9 10.68
Date.		1876	1879 1879 1879	1877
Variety.	Fint do	Flint do do Dent Flint do		Massachusetts Odo Connecticut
Name,	Massachusetts: Waushakum Wheeler's Prolifio Clark Tip Canada Canada Massachusetts Red Massachusetts White Early Southern Golden Bight-rowed.	Connection: White Pop-corn King Philip. Common Yellow White Barly Scitor New York, White, Yellow Pop-corn South Carolina, Southern White	Minnesota, Yellow Dent. Western Yellow Minnesota, Yellow Dent. New Mexico. White Galfonia, Yellow Dent. Unclassified: Western corn. Do.	Sweathorn: Blue Texas Croshy Sweet Burrs Sweet

AVERAGE COMPOSITION OF AMERICAN CORN.

	Ash.	Albumi- noids.	Nitrogen.	Number of analyses.	Lowest albuminoids.	Highest albuminoids.
America, 1882	Per cent. 1. 52 1. 58	Per cent. 10. 46 10. 31	Per cent. 1. 67 1. 65	114 88 202	Per cent. 7. 00 7. 88	Per cent. 13. 05 12. 63 13. 65
New York	1. 43 1. 48 1. 68 1. 57 1. 54 2 23 1. 56	10. 54 10. 06 10. 07 10. 75 10. 47 9. 89 10. 26	1. 69 1. 61 1. 61 1. 72 1 68 1. 58 1. 64	9 20 16 15 13 4 11	9. 10 7. 88 8. 40 9. 28 9. 10 8. 93 8. 40	12. 43 12. 08 12. 43 12. 25 12. 25 12. 25 12. 25 11. 73

Among the determinations of the ash and nitrogen in the crop of 1883, given in the preceding tables, there is as little variation as in previous analyses, and the conclusions derived from the latter are confirmed.

The average of all the determinations for each year and for both together vary only in the hundredths of a per cent.

Corn may be said, therefore, without doubt, to be very constant in its composition within narrow limits.

An occasional exception will no doubt appear, as is the case of the ash in serial No. 1986, from Colorado, which rises to 3.08 per cent., but among over two hundred analyses this is hardly remarkable.

The averages for the States, as would be expected, agree well. Colorado is represented by only four specimens, which happen to be below the average, while California, represented by eleven, raises the average for the Pacific slope, which, in the previous report, after the analyses of two specimens from Oregon, appeared very low.

Such analyses by other investigators as have been collected since the appearance of the last bulletin on this subject appear here in a table by themselves. The results there given coincide with our own.

WEIGHT OF KERNELS OF CORN IN DIFFERENT PORTIONS OF THE COUNTRY.

Previous results showed that corn varied in weight from 53 grains per hundred kernels to 23 grains, averaging about 37. How far locality and surroundings influenced this has been to a degree determined by the examination of specimens collected by the agents of the Department from all parts of the Union. The results are here tabulated:

CORN, WEIGHT OF 100 KERNELS.

State and county.	Seri numl		Variety.	· Color.	Weigh
aine:				0	Gram
Cumberland		11	Flint	Yellow	41.7
Franklin		12	do	do	21.3
Kennebec		2			29, 9
Knox			do	do	
Allox		13		do	37. 0
Lincoln		4	do	do	23. 4
Waldo		15	do	do	29: 4
ew Hampshire:		_	7311 4	37.11	10.0
Coos		8	Flint	Yellow	17. 7
ermont:					
Chittenden		12	Flint		30. 1
Grand Isle	1	9	do	do	26.6
assachusetts:					
Barnstable		5	Flint	Yellow	46.9
Berkshire		8	do	White	28.7
Bristol		11	do	White	51.7
Franklin		2	. do	Vellow	31.6
Hampshire		12	do	Yellowdo	37. 0
onnecticut:		12	uo		31.0
Hartford	1	5	T01:-4	Wallem	97 0
		9	Flint	Yellow	37. 6
ew York:	1	0	T015 4	X-11'	00.0
Albany	1	6	Flint		23.3
Alleghany		7		do	28. 4
Cattaraugus		31	do	do	. 28.0
Chenango		58	do	do	27.8
1)0		58a	do	do	23.6
Cortland	1	37	do	do	25.0
Delaware		38	do	do	37.0
Do		38a	do	do	26.9
Dutchess		13	do	do	33. 5
Fulton	1	21	do	do	23. 5
Greene	1	41	do	do	32. 4
Herkimer		10	do	do	18.6
Jefferson		59	do	White	40.7
Niagara	1	29	d	Vallow	
Niagara		26		Yellow	34. 3
Oneida				do	28. 7
Ontario		17	do	do	22. 2
Orange	1	32	do	. do	39. 2
Orleans		46	do	White and red	30. 9
Oswego		15	do	Yellow	21.3
Queens		48	Dent	Mixed	33.3
Do		48a		Yellow	43.1
Saratoga		28		do	25. 9
Steuben		25	do	do	39. 1
Tioga		30	do	do	33.6
Warren		8	do	do	34.5
Washington	.1	55	do		32. 4
Do		55a	do		29.8
Yates		19	do		35. 9
nnevlvanja.	1	-		TOTOW	00.0
Beaver	1	35	Dent	Streaked	40. 1
Bradford		37	Flint		
Dradiord		41	Dent	do	35. 6
Centre	1	42		do	32. 8
Clinton			00	do	31.8
Columbia	1	43	do		33. 3
Delaware		45	do	do	27. 4
Indiana		49	do	do	41.3
Do		49a		Reddish yellow	39. 5
Lawrence		51	do	Yellow	34. 2
Lebanon		52	do	do	38.4
Inzerne		53	Flint	do	38. 4 43. 7
Montour		55		do	33.0
Northumberland		56	do	Mixed	34. 1
Warren		62	Flint		35. 9
York		34	Dent		32. 8
w Jersey:		-	_ 000		04.0
	11	4	Dent	Vellow	44.1
CamdenGloucester		8			44.1
	1	9	do	do	56. 6
Hunterdon			do	do	35. 7
Middlesex		10	do	do	38. 4
Morris		12	do	Mixed	46. 4
Salem	-	14	Flint	Yellow	27.5
Sussex		15	do	White	-46. 2
aryland:					
Alleghany		1	Dent	Yellow	43.7
Calvert		4	do	White	34. 6
Do		40	do		58. 1
			do		34. 0
Carroll				Yellow	40.0

State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	Color.	Weight
Maryland-Continued.				Grams.
Charles	7	Dent	White	40, 037
Dorchester	8	do	do	37. 410
Frederick	9	do	Yellow	40.055
Harford	11	do	do	42. 250
Do	11a	do	White	52, 536
Montgomery	21		do	54. 497
Prince George's	14		do	43.774
Somerset	16		do	43.130
Talbot	17	do	do	43.714
Wicomico	23	do	do	44.703
Do	23a	Flint	do	36. 038
Virginia:				
Albemarle	1	Dent	White mixed	40. 323
Amelia	3	do	Yellow	47. 319
Amherst	4	do	White	40. 462
Do	4α	do	do	54. 560
Do	46	do	Mixed	42. 640
Carroll	16	do	White mixed	44. 670
Chesterfield	17	do	White	39. 762
Craig	21	do	White mixed	36. 360
Culpeper Cumberland	22	do	do	24. 160
Cumberland	23	do	White	42, 892
Dickinson	95	do	do	49. 129
Dinwiddie	24	do	do	36. 175
Elizabeth City	25	do	do	39.793
Essex	26		do	32, 644
Fairfax	27	do		36, 573
Floyd	28	do	White	45. 06
Franklin	30	do	do	57. 79
Frederick	31	do	do	56. 134
Giles	32	do	do	47.11
Goochland	34	do	do	43. 68
Grayson	97	do	do	44. 85
Halifax	37	do	do	45, 76
Hanover	38	do	do	39. 21
Do	38a	do	do	31. 04
Henry	40	do	do	40. 73
James City	43	do	do	45. 35
King and Queen	44	Dent and Flint	do	28. 02
Madison	51	Dent	White mixed	43. 42
Matthews	52	do	White	51. 15
Mecklenburgh	53	do	do	45. 04
Middlesex	54	do	do	48. 18
Nansemond	56	do	do	47. 89
Nansemond	56a		do	38. 94
New Kent	58	do	do	43. 96
Northumberland	61		do	52. 37
Orange			do	47. 60
Patrick	65		do	45. 04
Prince Edward	66	do	Mixed	49.14
Prince Edward	68	do		38. 28
PrinceGeorge	69		do	47. 74
Prince William	71	do	do	27. 79
Princess Anne	70		do	41. 52
Pulaski	72	do	do	28. 79
Rappahannock Richmond	73	do		40. 56
Passala.	74	do		40.60
Roanoke	75	do		50. 97
Russell	78	do		46. 23
Smyth	80	do	Flesh	47.91
Southampton		do	White	41. 18
Sussex		Dent and Flint		40. 45
Tazewell	86	Dent		33, 63
Warren	87	00	do	48.88
Do Warwick	87a	00	Whitedo	47. 87
Washington	88			32. 63
Washington Westmoreland	89	do	White mired	59.71
West Virginia:	90	do	White mixed	41. 44
	-	Dont	Vellow	40.24
Barbour Berkeley	1 2	Dent		40. 14
Do	2	do	do	27. 63
Brooke.			do	43. 51
		do	White	49.77
Doddridge	6	do		44. 96
Fayette Greenbrier		00	Yellow	43. 95 33. 90
		do	Tellow	
Hancock Hardy Jackson	12	00	White	31. 88 40. 02

State and count)y.	Ser		V	ariety.	Color.	Weig
est Virginia-Continued							Gran
Jackson			15a	Dent		Yellow	32.
				Dent		Titles wined	34.
McDowell			18			White mixed	49.
Marshall			20	do		Yellow	45.
Mason			21	dc		do	41.
Monongalia			24				44.
Monongana				uc		XXII.24 a	
Monroe			25	ac		White	38
Nicholas			27	de		Striped	33.
Ohio			28				38.
Pleasants			30	de		do	48.
Theasants							40.
Preston			32			do	26.
Ritchie			36	do		do	37.
Roane			37	do		do	40.
Tucker				de		do	31.
mal.			41			3-	
Tyler			41			do	36.
Wayne			43	do		do	32.
Wetzel			45	dc		do	42.
Wyoming			46	de		do	50.
	***************************************		20	uc			50.
ntucky:			-	-			
Allen	*************		2				41.
Barren			4				47.
Butler			98			do	43.
Casey							
Clasey			100	do		White mixed	45.
Clay							60.
Clinton			17	de		do	41.
Cumberland						do	37.
Do						do	39.
Fayette				ac		do	36.
Floyd			103	do			38.
Franklin			23	do		do	32.
Fulton			104	do		White	36.
Gallatin						do	41.
Grayson			28	do		do	48.
Hardin			32				42.
Harlan							42.
Harrison						Yellow	39.
Hopkins			38	do		White	28.
Jessamine			39	do		do	45.
Knox						White mixed	46.
Laurel							43.
Laurer						do	
Lawrence						White	35.
Lee			108	do		White mixed	43.
Letcher			45			Yellow	39.
Lewis						do	
Timin maton						White	
Livingston						White	41.
McLean			51	do		do	33.
Madison			52	dc		White mixed	52.
Do			52a			Yellow	43.
Marion						Stuined	39.
						Striped	
Menifee			59	do		White mixed	57.
Metcalfe			61			White	42.
Monroe			62			Flesh	48.
Muhlenburgh			65			White	36.
Noloon				110			
Nelson			66	do		do	44.
Nicholas			67			do	54.
Ohio			68	Flint		do	39.
Do			68a	Dent		do	46.
Owen			70			White mixed	36.
Owell						White mixed	50.
Owsley			71	dc		White	57.
Perry			73	do		Flesh	41.
Perry Powell			75			White	35.
Robertson			76			do	38.
Deal Continue						TT73 '4 ' 3	
Rock Castle			77			White mixed	49.
Russell			79	do		Flesh	43.
Scott			80	do		White	41.
Simpson			112	do		Flesh	42.
Spencer						White	44.
Do						Yellow	40.
Trimble							41.
Do						do	52.
				· · · · · · · · · · · ·		a.	
Union						do	42.4
Washington			88	do		do	36.4
Wayne			89	do		do	34.
Woodford			03			Yellow	
Woodford			91	do		renow	31.
ennessee:							
ennessee:			1	Dent		White	48
ennessee: Anderson			1				48.
ennessee: Anderson Bedford			2	do		Yellow	34. 9
Anderson			5	do		Yellow	

State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	Color.	Weight.
Tennessee—Continued.				Grams:
Cannon	8	Dent	Red	44. 772
Carroll	9	do	White	44. 772 37. 352
Carter	10	do	do	39, 990
Chatham	11	do	Yellow	36. 257
Claiborne	12	do	White	48.748
Cumberland	16	do	White mixed	41. 222
Davidson	17	do	White	48, 631
Dyer	. 21	do	White mixed	46.932
Fayette	22	do	White mixed	38. 943
Fentress	23	do	White and yellow	43. 321
Franklin	24	do	White mixed	50. 999
Gibson	25	do	White	55. 614
Giles	26	do	do	42. 177
Do		do	do	64. 102
Grainger	27		do	50, 880
Greene	28	do	do	32, 900
Do	28a	do	do	48. 594
Hamilton	29	do	do	57. 812
Hancock	30	do	do	38. 876
Hawkins	33	do	do	30. 740
Henderson	35	do	do	37. 089
Henry	36	do	do	31. 450
-James	40	do	do	43. 635
Jefferson	41	do	do	52, 353
Lake	44	00	do	61. 141
Lauderdale	45		do	29. 633
Lewis	47	00	do	53, 560
Lincoln	48		do	42. 977 47. 266
Loudon	49	00	do	47. 266
McMinn	50	00	do	47. 520
Madison	51 54	do	White mined	45. 966
Monroe.		a.	White mixed	48.962
Object	55	do	White	50. 384
Obion	59	do	white	44. 321
Perry Pickett	61	00	00	49. 772
Polk	63 62	do	do	36. 504
Rhea	65	do	do	45.576
Robertson	67	do	do	48. 775 46. 697
Rutherford	68	do	do	37, 116
Scott	96	do	do	47. 915
Sequatchie	69	do	do	34. 675
Do		do	do	40. 814
Sevier	70	do	do	51. 094
Shelby	71	do	Red and yellow	42. 080
Stewart	73	do	White	40. 595
Sullivan	74	do	do	46. 628
Sumner	75	do	Yellow	39. 223
Tipton	76	do	Mixed	45. 6770
Unicoi	78	do		42. 974
Do	78a	do		43.372
Warren	81	do	do	49. 290
Washington	82	do	do	44. 418
White	85	do	do	56. 424
Wilson	87	do	White mixed	50.780
North Carolina:				
Alamance	1	Dent	White	36. 899
Alexander	2	do	do	47. 217
Alleghany	3	Dent and Flint.	do	44.006
Ashe	5	Dent and Flint	do	33. 244
Beaufort	. 6	Dent	Yellow	47. 508
Bertie	7	do	White	37. 814
Burke	10		do	33. 253
Cabarrus	11	do	do	42.796
Caldwell	12	do	do	31. 435
Carteret	14	do	Yellow mixed	37. 6820
Chatham	17	do	White	42. 5690
Cherokee	18		do	42. 0380
Chowan	19	do	do	47. 0040
Clay	20	do	do	45, 772
Cleveland	21	do	do	36. 605
Craven	23	do	do	38. 961
Cumberland	24	do	do	35.172
Currituck	25	do	do	52. 455
Do	25a	do	do	59, 928
Duplin	29	do	do	32. 2610 47. 3880
Do.:	29a	do	do	47. 3880
E 41 (FACOM DA	30	do	do	41. 244
Edgecombe Forsyth				

State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	Color.	Weigh
orth Carolina—Continued.				Gram
Franklin	32	Dent	White	30. 1
Gaston	33	do	Mixed	37. 60
Gates			White	48.7
	34	do	White mind	
Greene	37	do	White mixed	44. 80
Halifax	39	do	White	54.8
Harnett	40	do	do	37. 6
Henderson	42	do	White mixed	45. 8
Iredell	43	do	White	35. 49
Jackson	44	do	do	49.1
Johnston	45		do	34. 4
Do		do	Mixed	37. 19
Jones	46	do	do	38. 8
Lenoir	47		do	41. 1
Macon	50	3.	White	
				44. 3
Madison	51	do	do	50. 13
Moore	56	do	do	37. 63
New Hanover	58	do	Yellow mixed	43.7
Do	58a	do	Yellow mixed	41. 6
Pamlico	61	do	White	44.7
Pasquotank	62	do	do	40.6
Pender	63		do	30. 1
Polk	66	do	do	44. 6
Randolph	67	do	do	50. 8
Dishmand		a	Yellow	
Richmond	68	a.	Tribit.	39. 4
Rowan	70	do	White	43. 89
Rutherford	71	do	do	34.3
Stokes	73 74	do	do	55. 13
Surry	74	do	do	48. 4
Swain	75	do	do	60. 5
Transylvania	76	do	do	48.5
Union	78	do	Mixed	42. 20
Wake	79	do		40. 3
Wilkes	82	do	Yellow mixed	44. 6
Wilson	83	do	White	42. 1
	84	do		42. 6
Yadkin	85			
Yancey	89	do	do	44.6
outh Carolina:		70 1	TT 1.	0.0
Aiken	2	Dent	White	37. 5
Barnwell	3	do	White mixed	31. 9
Beaufort	4	Flint		27. 19
Charleston	6	Dent	do	27. 9
Clarendon	9	Flint	do	31. 50
Colleton	10	Dent	do	34.9.
Georgetown	14		do	39. 18
Lancaster	19	Dent	do	24. 20
Lexington	20	do	do	42. 4
	21	do	d.	28. 75
Marion		do	do	
Newberry	23	do	White and yellow	34. 6
Oconee	24	do	White	42. 20
Orangeburgh	25	do	do	43. 2
Pickens	26	do	do	54. 6
Richland	27	do	do	46. 1
Spartanburgh	28	do	do	35, 54
Williamsburgh	31	do	do	40. 5
York	32	do	Yellow	43. 0
eorgia:				
Banks	4	Dent	White	37. 0
Do	4a		do	47. 8
Berrien	6	do	do	34. 5
Brooks	8	do	Mixed	30. 6
Bulloch	10	do	do	35. 30
Campbell	14	do	White mixed	27. 00
Carroll	15	do	White	30. 93
Catoosa	16	do	White mixed	41. 12
Cherokee	21		do	40.00
Clarke	22	do	do	35. 0
Clayton	. 44	do	White	42, 53
Clinch	25	do\	White mixed	34.08
Cobb	26	Flint		25, 48
Coffee	27		do	41. 45
Colquitt	28		do	51. 10
	33		do	39. 23
Dawson			White mixed	28. 90
Dooly	36	do		
Early	38	do	do	30. 25
Effingham	40	do	White	28. 66
Elbert	41	do	White mixed	40. 26
			Mixed	25. 19
Emanuel	42	do	MILEU	mU. 16
Emanuel	42	do	White	47. 25

	9			
State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	Color.	Weight.
Georgia—Continued.				Grams.
Forsyth	46	Dent	White mixed	39.0430
Franklin	47	do	White	63.1250
Fulton	48		do	55. 4030
DoGilmer	24 49		do	37. 8450 50. 0520
Gordon	50		do	52. 3280
Gwinnett	52	do	do	47. 3600
Habersham	53	do	do	50. 2240
Hancock	55	do	White mixed	35. 7080
Haralson Hart	56 58	do	White	56. 1570 42. 4550
Heard	59	do	White	43. 1120
Henry	60	do	Mixed	43. 2460
Jasper	63	do	White	41. 2540
Johnson	64	do	do	38. 0280
JonesLaurens	65 66	do	White mixed	43. 3010 31. 5020
Liberty	67	do	Mixed	32, 6340
Lincoln	68	do	White mixed	32, 6340 37, 3860
Lowndes	69	do	do	28. 6160
McDuffie	71	do	Mixed	34. 8120
Macon Madison	72 73	do	White mixed	30. 3910 53. 9590
Meriwether	75	do	do	46. 1660
Montgomery	78	do	do	35.3390
Morgan	79	do	White mixed	38. 3160
Muscogee	81	do	White	41.8700
Newton	828 84	do	White mixed	34. 9500 34. 1580
Oglethorpe Paulding	85	do	Mixed	46. 0610
Pickens	86	do	White	47. 8590
Pierce	87	do	Mixed	33. 0200
Polk	88	do	White	47. 4460
Quitman Rabun	90	do	do	31. 4300 43. 7510
Randolph	91 92	do	Yellow	33. 5490
Schlev	95	do	White	29. 9720
Spalding Sumter	96	do	Yellow	37. 3400
Sumter	98	do	White mixed	49. 5240
Talbot	99	Flint	White	41. 6920 33. 9970
Tattnall	100 101	Dentdo	Yellow	30. 0920
Terrell	102	do	White mixed	30. 0200
Troup	105	do	White	42, 8540
Union	106	do	do	44.9360
Upson	107	do	do	32. 9920
Walton Warren	108 109	do	White mixed	46. 9480 38. 7960
Webster	112	do	do	32. 1400
White	113	do	do	57. 1580
Whittield	114	do	White and yellow	49. 0270
Florida:	-	Dont	White	21 9500
Clay Columbia	5 6	Dent and Flint	White Yellow and white	31. 2500° 31. 1340
Gadsden	8	Dent	White mixed	26. 7860
Hernando	10	do	do	28. 5960
Jackson	12	do	White	44. 1160
Madison Manatee	15	do	Yellow and white	43. 1560 29. 6940
Putnam	16 19	do	Mixed	38. 0460
Taylor	22	do	White mixed	27. 2250
Alabama:				
Bibb	3	Dent	White	32. 9560
Blount	4 6	do	do	30. 5550 27. 1580
Butler	9	do	White mixed	40. 1277
Chilton	10	do	White	46, 9630
Clarke	12	do	Yellow	48, 6520
Do		ıdo	White mixed	31. 9532
Colbert	15	do	White	44. 5242 35. 6457
Cullman Dale	18	do	White	32. 4954
Dallas	20	do	Mixed	37. 9880
Escambia	22	do	do	30. 2945
Etowah	23	do	White	41. 8220
Fayette	24 26	do	White mixed	41.3400 21.1625
Greene.	26	do	White	28. 7150
Hall	28	do		36. 5180-
	20			

State and county.			rial aber.	Variety.	Color.	Weig
labama—Continued.	_					Gram
Henry			29	Dent	White	32. 2
Jackson			30		do	
				do	do	46.0
Jefferson	•••		31	do	White mixed	38.8
Lamar			32	do	White	37. 2
Lauderdale			33	do	do	56. 6
Limestone			36	do	White mixed	42.8
Lowndes			37	do	White	33. 8
Madison			39	do	White mixed	49. 3
Marengo			40	do	do	34. 1
Marion			41	do	Mixed	41.8
Morgan			46	Dent and Flint	White	36, 3
Do			46a	Dent	White mired	51. 5
Perry						
			47	do	W III to	40.9
Pike			49	do	do	22. 1
Randolph			50	do	do	24. 6
Russell			51	do	White mixed	31.5
Saint Clair			52	do	White mixed	46.5
Shelby			53	do	do	52. 9
Tallapoosa			56	do	White	35. 5
Washington			58	do	Red	38. 7
ississippi:			00		2000	001
Alcorn			1	Dent	Yellow	48. 9
Calhoun						
Carroll	• •		4	do	White mixed	35.1
Do	••		5	do	White	25. 9
Do			5a		do	48. 5
Choctaw		- 4	7	do	White mixed	44. 6
Claiborne			8	do	White	32.0
Clarke			9	do	Mixed	22.7
Copiah			10	do	White mixed	39. 5
Greene			13	do	White	39.9
Hinds			16	do	White mixed	43. 2
Jasper			20	do	White	28. 3
Jefferson			21	do	Yellow mixed	34. 3
La Fayette	•••		23	do	White	55. 2
Lawridge					W. III 100	
Lowndes			25	do	Mixed	27. 3
Marshall			27	do	White	49. 8
Neshoba			28	do	Streaked	26. 0
Newton			29	do	White	33. 1
Rankin			34	do	do	31.8
Scott			35	do	do	37.4
Simpson			37	do	Streaked	27. 2
. Do			37a	do	White mixed	31.5
Smith				do	White	30.6
Tate			40	do	White mixed	39. 9
Tishoningo			42	do	White	43. 6
Union			43	do	do	38. 9
Wayne			44	do	Mixed	30. 0
Webster			45	do *	White	40. 0
Wilkinson						
Wington			46		do	33. 3
Winston			47	do	do	26. 0
ouisiana:			_	- 1		
Cameron			7	Dent	Yellow	35. 2
De Soto East Carroll	• •		11	do	White	28. 5
East Carroll			12	do	do	37.1
Iberville			15	do	Yellow and white	35. 2
Jackson			16	do	White	15. 5
Jefferson			29	Flint	Yellow	29.4
Madison			20	Dent	White	33. 8
Natchitoches			22	do	do	39.7
Pointe Coupée			23	do	do	29. 5
Saint Helena			30	do	Yellow	35. 7
Saint Mary's				do	do	36. 9
Saint Tammany	••		33	do	White mixed	29. 6
Tonginghoo			94	do	Wille mixed	
Tangipahoaichigan:	• •		34	do	Flesh	26. 7
			90	Don't	Wallam	00.0
Barry	• •		28	Dent	Yellow	20. 9
Bay	1		29		do	42.6
Cass				do	do	26. 2
Crawford			31	Flint	White	32. 0
Eaton			33	Dent	Yellow	36. 4
Hillsdale				do		25. 10
Macomb			44	Flint	do	34. 20
Manitou				do	White	42. 3
Missaukee				đo	Yellow	23, 48
Do						
Ogodo				do	Vallam and mhite	26. 85
Oscoda				Dent	Yellow and white	29. 79
			75	Flint	Yellow	32 54
Roscommon					do	32. 90

State and county.	Seria numb		Variety.	Color.	Weight.
Michigan—Continued.				1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Grams.
Saint Clair		59	Flint	White	33. 285
Shiawassee		61	Dent	Yellow	27. 556
Tuscola		62	do	Red	33. 172
Van Buren Wisconsin:		63	do	Yellow	30.473
Jefferson		30	Dent	Yellow	22. 319
Ohio:			200000000000000000000000000000000000000	201011	==: 010
Adams		1	Dent	White	40.506
Ashland		6	do	Yellow	34. 280
Ashtabula Carroll		46	do	do	34, 477 29, 849
Champaign		30	do	do	32. 665
Columbiana		23	do	do	25. 388
Coshocton		37	do	do	31. 866
Defiance.		25	do	White	37. 403
Delaware		11 3a	do	Yellow	22.836 21.161
Erie Fairfield		19	do	Red Yellowdo	27. 638
Fulton		61	do	Yellow	30. 925
Greene		18	do	do	40. 458
Henry		28	do	ao	25. 974
Hocking		49	do	do	26, 775
Holmes		10	do	do	43. 807 33. 115
Jefferson		47	do	do	31. 244
Lawrence		68	do	White	36. 465
Licking		17	do	Red	38. 432
Lorain		69	do	Yellowdo	28. 275
Lucas		12	do	Yellow	23. 452
Madison		70 70a	do	do	32.061 41.510
Do	}	71		do	33. 264
Marion		72	do	White mixed	35. 026
Medina		45	do	Yellow	36, 921
Meigs		13	do	White	38. 331
Do		13a		Red	36. 633
Montgomery		73 33	do	Yellowdo	37. 554 29. 336
Nolfle		9	do		34. 685
Ottawa		35	do	do	34, 058
Panlding		16	do	do	37. 469 40. 248
Pike		76	do	White	40. 248
Portage		48	do	Yellow	26. 681
Putnam		29 27		do	34. 635 32. 933
· Ross		15	do		28. 396
Sandusky		78	do	do	31. 477
Seneca		20	do	do	34. 858
Shelby		38	do	White	25. 256
DoStark		31	do	Yellow	23. 923 30. 241
Trumbull		81	do	Yellow	27. 367
Tuscarawas		8	do	do	23. 274
Van Wert		83	do	do	26. 107
Vinton		21	do	White	36. 673
Warren		24 89	do	Red Yellow	40. 622 35. 677
Wood		43	do	do	32. 191
Wyandot		14	do	do	32. 612
Indiana:					-
Adams		59	Dent	Yellow	28. 169
Benton		18	do	Yellow and white	22. 652
BlackfordBoone		69	do	Yellowdo	35. 373 35. 207
Carroll			do	do	42. 591
Clark		70	do	do Streaked	34. 980
Clay		40	do	White	29, 226
Crawford		10	do	do	22. 064
Dearborn De Kalb		9 60	do	Yellowdo	50. 586 13. 858
Elkhart	/	73	do	do	28. 876
Fayette		56	do	do	31. 556
Fountain		11	do	do	31. 278
Franklin		74		do	35. 4210
Fulton		75	do	White	31. 363
Harrison		52 55	do	Yellowdo	45. 7310 37. 443
Howard		2	do		39. 967
			do	Yellow and white	30.725

State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	Color,	Weigh
diana—Continued.				Gram
Jackson	15	Dent	White	47. 7
Jasper	8	do	Yellow	21. 4
Jay	50	do	do	29. 4
Kosciusko	36	do	White	24. 4
La Grange	38	do	Yellow	27. 0
La Porte		do	do	37. 9
Marshall		do	do	29. 9
Monroe		do	White	37.0
Montgomery		do	Yellow	33. 2
Morgan	i	do	do	51. 2
Noble	22	do	do	31. 3
Ohio		do	White	44. 9
Orange	85	do	Yellow	43. 3
Do	856		White	35. 9
Parke.			Vollow	34. 8
Porter			Yellow	34. 0
Pulaski	5	do	Yellow	32. 3
Putnam		do	do	20. 1
Ripley	90			30. 1 33. 7
Do.		do	White	91 0
Rush		do	Yellow	31. 2
		do		36. 3
Shelby	3	do	White	41. 9
Starke	13	do	Yellow	30. 5
Steuben		do	White	22.4
Do		tdo	Yellow	35. 4
Sullivan	43	do	do	32.4
Switzerland	94	do	White	52. 1
Do		ıdo	do	38. 4
Tipton.		do	Yellow	43. 4
Union		do	do	32.9
Vermillion		do	White	40.4
Wabash		do	Yellow and white	35. 5
Wells		do	do	19. 9
White		do	Yellow	31.0
Whitley	100	do	do	36. 8
Do	1000	do	White	35. 2
inois:				
Adams		Dent	White	46. 3
Alexander	94	do	do	30. 1
Bond	68	do	do	32. 9
Bureau	95	do	Yellow	35. 7
Champaign	. 42	do	do	23. 3
Christian	. 44	do	Red	41.5
Clay		do	Yellow	32. 2
Cook	59	do	do	31.4
Cumberland		do	White	37. 5
De Kalb	8	do	Yellow	28. 6
De Witt	72	do	do	31. 1
Douglass	34	do	White	41.3
Edgar	49	do	do	41.0
Effingham	57	do	Yellow	34. 2
Fayette	3	do	White	39. 0
Ford		do	do	29. 9
Fulton.		do	do	31. 0
Gallatin		do	do	38. 5
Hancock.		do	Yellow	36. 7
Jackson		do	White	44. 7
Jasper		do	Yellow	30. 7
Jefferson	56	do	Red	36. 0
Jersey	15	do	do	30. 3
Jo. Daviess			Yellow	24. 6
Kankakee	79	do	White	31. 5
Kendall	51	do	Yellow	27. 4
Lake			do	25. 0
La Salle.		do	White	
T.00	41	do	White	42. 6
Lee Livingston	21 23	do	Yellow	33. 4
		do	do	33. 7
McDonough	13		do	39. 1
McHenry		00	do	32. 6
Do.		dodo	White	35.7
McLean		do		30. 1
Macon		do		33. 7
Marshall		do	do	26. 5
Mercer	100	tdo	White	27. 8
Do	- 11	do	Yellow	40. 2
Monroe	29	do	White	42.4
		do	Yellow	42. 6
Montgomery	55		TOHOM	
Montgomery Ogle Do	43	dodo	do	31. 19 30. 2

AMERICAN WHEAT AND CORN. N

				13	
State and county.		erial mber.	Variety.	Color.	Weight.
Illinois—continued.			T	W-11	Grams.
Perry		17 84	Dentdo	Yellowdo	29. 9728 41. 3440
Pulaski		86	do	White	22. 6770
Rock Island		36	do	Yellow	31. 5156
Sangamon		88	do	White	46. 8000
Schuyler		89	do	Yellow	40. 2030
Scott		100	do	White	46, 0830
Stephenson	110	18.	do	Red	25, 3242
Tazewell		101 102	dodo	White	31. 6850 39. 2440
Vermillion		102	do	Yellow	29. 3676
Wabash		45	do	White	33. 1156
Warren		75	do	Yellow	31. 7960
Do		46	do	do	33. 0220
Will		19	do	do	36, 3090
Williamson		24	do	White	46. 2586
Minnesota: Benton		31	Dent	Yellow	21. 1542
Big Stone		13	do	do	39. 8516
Do	1	42	Flint	White, yellow, and	
				black	31. 3684
Brown		25	Dent	White	22. 0909
Carver		35	do	Yellow	25. 8165
Do Dakota		38 16	do	White	24. 1843 24. 1786
Douglas		7	Flint	Yellow	41. 2822
Fillmore		17	Dent	Red	32. 0554
Houston		10	do	Yellow	29. 2991
Isanti		19	do	do	19. 4474
Jackson		4	do	Red	19. 9821
Kandiyohi		24 10	do	Yellowdo	19. 2792
Lac-qui-parle Martin		30	do		19. 4693 26. 4604
Do		29	do	White	24. 2838
Meeker		28	do	Yellow	24. 1566
Morrison		43	do	do	16. 2254
Nicollet		12		do	26. 5099
Nobles		32		do	20. 7930
Olmsted		33 22	Flint	do	17. 7810
Otter Tail		26	Dent	White, yellow, and	25. 7456
i ipo biono		20	0	red	24. 9243
Pope		36	Flint	Yellow	33. 0280
Rice		41	Dent	do	18. 3767
Scott		39 39a	do	do	26. 7942
Do		40	Flint	White Yellow	29. 7727
Sibley		5	Dent	do	35. 6121 26. 2399
Wadena		49	do	Mixed	. 17. 6820
Washington		44	do	Yellow	25. 4284
Watonwan	1.	20	do	do	16, 0737
Wilkin		3	Flint	Red	26. 7068
Winona		0	Dent	White	27. 8001
Beadle		30	Dent	Yellow	27. 8736
Bon Homme	·	12	do	do	33. 5224
Do		43	do	do	32. 1690
Charles Mix		5	do	Red	37. 2568
Clay		21 32	do	White	26. 3893
Do		10	do	Yellow	28. 5002
Davison		9	do	White	24. 2168 28. 9386
Hughes		36	do	Yellow	25. 3156
Hutchinson		25	do	Red	26. 5986
Do		17	do	Yellow	22. 7064
Jerauld		31	do	Red	19. 3602
Lincoln		23 18	do	Yellow	18. 5560
Do		11	do	White	24.7318 19.7472
McCook		4	do	Yellow	33. 4468
Minnehaha		24	do	do	23. 4876
Moody	-	7	do	do	18.5598
Do.		8	. do	do	25. 5314
Morton Spink		14 29	Flint	White and black	32. 1986
Do		16	Dentdo	Red Yellow	21. 5493
Stutsman		35	Flint	White	23. 3092 30. 6346
Union		7	Dent	Yellow	28, 0728
Yankton		27	do	White	30. 6512
Do	.1	20	do	Yellow	27. 5498

State and county.		rial nber.	Variety.	Color.	Weigh
ontana:					
Custer	1				Gram
Damaan	1	1	Flint	Vellow	26. 5
Dawson	3	1	Flint	Yellow	20. 5.
wa:					
Allamakee		3 .	Dent	Striped	38. 6
Audubon		5	do	White	32. 8
Benton		6	do	do	35. 6
Black Hawk		7	do	Yellow	40. 29
Buchanan		9		do	22. 93
Buena Vista		10	do	do	26. 8'
Calhoun		12	do	do	23. 4
Buchanan Buena Vista Calhoun Cerro Gordo		15	do	White	25. 5
Cherokee		16	do	Yellow	26. 4
Chickasaw		17	do	White	31.4
Clay		19	do	Yellow	30. 33
Clinton	1	21		do	24. 1
Crawford		22		do	27. 6
Dallas		23		do	34. 6
Davies		24		do	34. 3
Decatur		25	do	White	31.7
Delaware		26	do	Mixed	35. 3
Dickinson		28	do	Yellow	28. 9
Floyd		32	do	White mixed	25. 4
Greene		35	do	Striped	34. 8
Guthrie		36	do		36. 4
Hamilton		37	do	Yellow	37. 4
Henry		40	do	do	29.4
Humboldt		42	do	White mixed	28.7
Ida		43	do	Yellow	31. 3
Iowa	-	44	do	do	
		46	do	do	28. 1
Jasper			d0	White	33. 59
Jones.	1	49	do	White	30. 0
Keokuk		50	00	Yellow	43. 2
Lee	}	52	do	do	34. 4
Louisa	}	54	do	do	41.8
Lucas		55	do	do	29. 2
Mahaska		58	do	do	29. 1
Marion		59	do	do	45. 3
Mills		61	do	do	23. 6
Muscatine		65	do	do	35. 8
Poweshiek		73	do	do	37. 7
Sac		75	do	Mixed	31. 3
Sioux	1	56	do	Yellow	26. 6
Story		78	do	do	35. 19
Tama		79	do	do	29.8
Van Buren		82	do	White	42.0
Warren		83	do	Yellow	29. 1
Washington		84	do	do	32. 5
Winneshiek	-	87	do	do	23. 4
Worth		89	do	do	26. 3
Wright		90	do	do	24. 4
braska:					2 ** *
Adams	1	17	Dent	Red and vellow	27.8
Boone		33	do	Red and yellow Yellow	34. 2
Buffalo		20	do	do	31. 3
Do		21	do	do	43. 6
Do		24		do	40. 3
Burt		15	do	do	24. 9.
Butler		53	do	do	36. 5
Cass		3	do	Red and yellow	30. 9
Colfax		2	do	Yellow and white	27. 0
Cuming	1	22	do	Red, yellow, &white.	27. 2
Chatan		18	do	Yellow	29. 3
Custer		34		do	28. 9
Dakota		35	do	do	33. 4
Dawson		56	do	do	31. 8
Dixon	1	16	do		22. 1
Dodge	1		do	Vollow and white	
Franklin	1	58 59	do	Yellow and white	41. 3 37. 7
Frontier			do	Yellow	
Furnas		23	do	do	33. 9
Gosper		38	do	do	37. 0
Greeley		12	do	do	24. 3
Hitchcock		61	do	Yellow and white	25. 2
Holt	-	40	do	Yellow	27. 8
Howard		1	do	White	42. 3
Johnson		6	do	Yellow	33. 6
Do		10	do	do	30. 7- 32. 2
Kearney		25			

State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	Color.	Weigh
1				C
ebraska—Continued. Merrick	14	Dent	Yellow	Grams 31. 48
Nance	64	do	do	41.46
Nemaha	4	do	Red	47. 24
Do	4a		Yellow	44. 08
Do		do		37. 09
Do		do	White	45. 11
Pawnee	46	do	Yellow	32. 59
Platte	48a		do	26. 14
Richardson	49	do		33.73
Sarpy	5		do	30. 86
, Saunders	51	do		30. 17
Sherman	67	do	White	37. 75
Washington	19	do	Yellow	32, 83
Do	13a		do	34.00
Webster	52	do	do	33. 39
issouri:				
'Atchison	2	Dent	Yellow	46. 42
Do	3	do	do	45. 97
Barry	4	do	White	50. 13
Barton	5	do	White mixed	35 44
Bollinger	7	do	White	44.78
Do	7a	do	Yellow	40. 29
Caldwell	10	do	do	40.32
Carter	15	do	White	45. 65
Cedar	90	do	Red	40.51
Christian	16	do	White	44.00
Dallas	22	do	do	36. 19
De Kalb	94	do	Yellow	47.74
Dent	24	do	. do	38.70
Dunklin	26	do	Red	39. 88
Gasconade	28	do	White	34.43
Harrison	31	do	Yellow	50.49
Henry	96	do	do	43.21
Hickory	32	do		31.59
Iron	98	do	White	37. 83
Johnson	37	do	do	54. 03
Do	37a		Yellow	53. 03
Knox	38	do	Red	40. 86
Laclede	39	do	:do	56. 58
Macon	47	do	White	55. 91
Madison	48	do	Yellow	37. 28
Maries	100	do	White	38. 37
Marion	101	do	Yellow	33. 20
Miller	50	do	do	38. 59
Moniteau	51	do	White	37. 36
Monroe	52	do	do	39. 69
Montgomery	103	do	Yellow	45. 53
Morgan New Madrid	53 54	do	White	43.13
New Madrid	56	do	Yellow	26. 98
Osage	57	do	do	28. 63
Ozark	58		do	43. 67
Pike	61	do	do	57. 68 33. 59
Platte	62	do	White	46. 89
Do	62a		Streaked	40. 6
Pulaski	64	do	Yellow	46. 30
Do	64a		White	50. 7
Ralls	66	do	Streaked	58. 7
Ripley	68	do	White mixed	37. 16
Saint Francis	71	do	Yellow	39. 58
Saint Genevieve	72	do	Streaked	27. 48
Saint Louis	73	do	Yellow	38.30
Do	73a		White	38.8
Schuyler	74	do	Yellow	31.00
Scott	76	do	White	38. 24
Shelby	77	do	Red	35. 18
Stoddard	78	do	White	42. 32
Stone	79	do	do	36. 72
Taney	80	do	do	52. 87
Vernon	81	do	do	46. 26
Warren	82	do	do	31. 59
Wayne	- 84	do	do	37.16
Do	84a	do	do	34. 63
Worth	85	do	do	26. 32
kansas:				
Arkansas	1	Dent	Mixed	46. 66
Baxter	2	do	Yellow	41.80
Bradley	3	do	White mixed White	44. 32
Carroll				33. 23

State and county.		erial imber.	Variety.	Color.	Weigh
kansas-Continued.					Gram
Columbia		9	Dent	Mixed	37.05
Craighead		11	do	White	43.46
Crawford		12	do	White mixed	36. 41
Crittenden		13	do	do	38. 59
Dallas		15	do	White	37.67
Dorsey		16	do	do	40. 66
Drew		17	do	do	35. 95
Drew			do		
Franklin		18		do	41. 29
Fulton		19	do	White mixed	49. 90
Grant		21	do	Yellow	33. 87
Hempstead		22	do	White mixed	39. 58
_ Do			do	Red	43. 78
Howard		23	do	White mixed	35. 52
Independence		24	do	do	43.40
Izard		25	do	Flesh	39. 14
Jackson		26	do	White	46.40
Jefferson		27	do	White mixed	35. 90
La Fayette		29	do	White	38. 4
Lincoln		31	do	Yellow	49. 8
Do			do	White mixed	43. 7
Marion		35	do	White	47. 7
Mississippi		36	do	do	34. 0
Montgomery		37	do	Flesh	42. 5
Nevada		38	do	White	40. 4
Dames					
Perry		40	do	do	44. 0
Phillips		41		00	34.1
Do		42	do	do	43. 49
Searcy		49	do	do	46.0
Sharp		52	do	White mixed	44. 13
Stone		53	do	White	55. 5
Yell	1	57	do	do	34. 9
ansas:					
Allen		1	Dent	Yellow	45.9
Barton		5	do	White	32. 5
Bourbon		6	do	Yellow	40.4
Brown		7	do	White Streaked	35. 8
Chautauqua		9	do	Streaked	43.7
Cherokee		10	do	White	39.8
Do			do	Yellow	39. 4
Clay		11	do	do	29. 4
Coffey		13	do	White mixed	36. 6
Do	1		do	Yellow	40. 4
Crawford		15	do	White	33. 6
Decatur		17	Flint		28. 3
Distriction		18	Dent	Yellow Streaked	
Dickinson					42.3
Do		18a		Yellow	39. 2
Douglas		19	do	White	39.6
Ellsworth	1	23	do	do	50.8
Ford		25	do	Red	34.1
Greenwood		28	do	Yellow	35.8
Harper		29	do	White	37. 9
Harvey		30	do	Yellow	41.4
Hodgeman		31	do	White	24.2
-Jewell		70	do	Streaked	39.1
Do		70a	do	Yellow	38. 8
Kingman		37	do	White	42.6
Do			do	Yellow	46.5
Labette	1	38	do	do	44. 5
Leavenworth	1	40	do		38.7
Lincoln		41	do		50.0
Do					39. 4
			do	Yellow	
Linn		42	do	Striped	45-0
Lyon		43	do	Yellow	55. 1
Marshall	1	46	do	do	42.3
Nemaha		50		do	31. 5
Neosho	1	51	do	do	33-8
Norton	-		d0	White mixed	47-7
Osborne		55	do	Yellow	36. 0
Pawnee		57	do	White	37. 5
Pottawatomie		59	do	Yellow	40.0
Rawlins		60	do		29. 5
Reno			do	White	38. 3
Do			do	Yellow	39. 3
Republic			do		48, 2
Shawnee		69	do	do	34. 4
	1			Red	51. 1
Summer		79			
Sumner		73 74	do		
Snawnee		73 74	do	Yellow	31.4

State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	Color.	Weight
dian Territory—Continued.			1	Grams.
Choctaw	3	Dent	White	48. 252
Tahlequa	5	do	White mixed	43. 279
Anderson	1	Dent	White	40 000
Angelina	2	do	Yellow mixed	40. 852 30. 260
Aransas	3	do	White	32. 444
Austin	4	do	do	24. 065
Bandera	5	do	do	36. 435
Bowie	10	do	Yellow mixed	48. 197
Brown	13	do	Yellow and red	37.620
Burleson	14	do	White	44. 924
Callahan	16	do	do	36, 633
Cass	18	do	do	51. 444
Cherokee	20	do	Mixed	40. 024
Collins	23	do	Yellow	35, 253
Colorado	24 25	do	White	37. 694
Comanche		do	Yellow streaked	46. 068
Denton	30 30a	do	Yellow	36. 872 45. 773
De Witt	31	do	do	39. 013
Eastland	33	do	Yellow	43. 862
El Paso	35	Flint	Mixed	29. 39
Falls	37	Dent	White mixed	32. 608
Fannin	38	do	Yellow	43. 193
Do	38a		White	39. 85
Fort Bend	40	do	White mixed	33. 37
Goliad	43	do	Yellow	38. 87
Grayson	45	do	White mixed	43. 35
Gregg	46	do	White	46. 279
Guadalupe	48	do	Mixed	37. 043
Hardeman	49	do	Yellow White mixed	36. 80
Harrison	51	do	White mixed	36. 088
Hunt	55	do	White	57. 23
Jack	56	do	Streaked	40. 67
Jackson	57	do	White	27. 89
Karnes Kaufman	61 62	do	Yellow	28. 168
Kendall	63	do	White mixed	31. 988
Kerr	64	do	Yellow	42, 67° 29, 42°
Kinney	66	do	White	36. 83
Lampasas	67	do	White mixed	35. 37
Lavaca	68	do	do	29. 98
Lee	69	do	White	34. 95
Leon	70	do	White mixed	44. 49
Matagorda	76	do	White	37. 803
Medina	77	do	do	41. 12
Menard	78	do	do	26. 65
Nueces	83	do	Yellow mixed	30. 603
Panola	85	do	White	34.48
Parker	86	do	Red	42.84
PolkRusk	87 93	do	White	36. 58
San Saba	96	do		37. 98
Shelby	98	do	Mixed	40. 98- 22. 299
Somerville	99	do	Yellow	34. 16
Stephens	100	do	White, vel., and red.	37. 67
Tarrant	101	do	Yellow	31, 42
Throckmorton	103	do	Yellow Striped	31. 42 37. 42
Titus	104	do	White	43. 72
Tom Green	105	do	Mixed	29. 819
Victoria	112	do	White mixed	32. 67
Waller	114	do	do	38. 85
Washington	115	do	White	41. 84
Webb	116	Dent and Flint	do	41. 21
Williamson	117	Dent	Flesh	40.118
Wise	118	do	Yellow	41. 563
lorado: Custer	7.4	Dont	Vollow	90.00
Douglas	14	Dent	Yellow	29, 928
	. 15	Flint	White	16. 854
FremontGunnison	7	Dent	Yellow	41. 152
Jefferson	L	Dentdo	X ellow	19. 490
Larimer		do	do	30. 891
Las Animas	16	do	Yellow mixed	28. 161 39. 146
Pueblo	10	do	Yellow and white	33. 863
tah:	10		Lonow and white	00. 006
Box Elder	1	Dent	Yellow	34, 458
Millard	7	Flint	Mixed	27. 703
Morgan	. 8		do	25. 78

State and county.	Serial number.	Variety.	. Color.	Weight.
Utah—Continued.				Grams.
Salt Lake	10	Dent	Yellow	37, 5040
Sevier	. 11	do	do	17, 8290
Washington	14	Flint	White	36. 2430
Weber	15	do	Yellow	46, 9960
New Mexico:				
Colfax	1	Flint	White	35. 0450
Doña Aña	2	Dent and Fiint	Mixed	33. 4360
Grant	3	Dent	White	35. 1530
Santa Fé	7	Flint	Black	32. 7900
Washington Territory:				
Assotin	6	Dent	White	28. 0380
Garfield	7	Flint	Yellow	44. 4785
Whatcom	18	do	Reddish yellow	43. 8130
Oregon:				
Columbia	5	Dent	Yellow	30. 1540
Coos	6	Flint	do	24. 9590
Lane	10	Dent	Mixed	36. 6620
Linn	11	Flint	Yellow	35.7600
Marion	12	Dent	White mixed	43. 3380
Yam Hill	17	do	White	31. 7390
Nevada:				
Esmeralda	4	Flint	Yellow	27. 1390
California:				
Amador	4	Dent	Yellow	28. 1960
Calaveras	13	Flint	do	33, 2980
Contra Costa	7	Dent	White	29. 9986
Do	18	do	Yellow	42, 758
Mendocino	27	do	White	33. 253
Napa	28	do	Yellow	21. 6030
Placer	30		do	36. 893
San Benito	3	do	Yellow and white	31. 347
San Bernardino	8	do	White	41.038
San Diego	15	do	do	49. 113
San Joaquin	9	Flint	do	24. 520
Santa Cruz	5		Yellow	39. 0850
Shasta	11	do	do	28 995
Stanislaus	12	do	White	41. 5910
Tuolumne	16	do	do	31. 0046
Yuba	34	do	Yellow	25, 4550

The weight of nearly eleven hundred specimens have been taken and the results divided as Dent, Flint, and Flint-Dent.

Averages from the results have been calculated for the whole country, different sections, and each State.

CORN, AVERAGE WEIGHT OF 100 KERNELS.

Dent.

Locality.	No. of samples.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.
United States	1, 009	Grams. 36, 7475	Grams. 64, 1020	Grams. 13, 8586
Middle States		30, 6963	58, 1560	27, 4900
Southern States		40, 8233	64. 1020	15, 5040
Northern Central States	177	33. 5430	51. 2106	13. 8586
Northwestern States		29. 1013	47, 2490	16. 0737
Southwestern States		39, 8208	57. 6890	22. 2990
Mountain region	10 18	32, 3279 34, 7727	39. 1460 49. 1130	16. 8548 21. 6030
Pacific States New York		31, 0393	33, 3200	28, 7586
Pennsylvania		34, 9457	41, 3560	27, 4900
New Jersey		44. 2956	56, 6640	35. 7330
Maryland	15	42, 7112	58. 1560	34. 0010
Virginia	54	43. 2024	39. 7100	24. 1600
West Virginia		39. 2584	50. 8610	26. 7720
Kentucky		42. 4498	60. 9090	28. 0280 29. 6330
Tennessee		45. 2508 42. 6440	64. 1020 60. 6360	30, 1470
South Carolina		37, 3088	54, 6680	27, 1930
Georgia		39, 6891	63. 1250	25. 1970
Florida		33. 6086	44. 1160	26. 7860
Alabama		37. 9630	56. 6144	21. 1625

Dent-Continued.

Dent—Continued	•			
Locality.	No. of samples.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.
		Grams.	Grams.	Grams.
Mississippi	29	36. 0731	55. 2550	22. 7770
Louisiana	12	31. 9912	39. 7050	15. 5040
Michigan	10	31. 4784	42, 6000	20. 9080
Wisconsin	1	22. 3190	40.0000	
OhioIndiana	52 55	32. 4428 34. 2614	43. 8076 51. 2106	21. 1618
Illinois	59	34. 3831	46. 8000	13. 8586 22. 6770
Minnesota		24. 0159	39. 8516	16. 0737
Dakota	24	26, 1268	37. 2568	18. 5560
Iowa	47	31. 7087	45. 3770	22 9360
Nebraska	42	33. 5332	47. 2490	22. 1462
Missouri	58 35	40. 9470 41 3725	57. 6890 55. 5810	26. 3210 33 2310
Kansas		39 8887	55, 1700	24, 2170
Indian Territory	4	41. 6155	48. 2520	32. 8680
Texas	. 61	37. 6929	57. 2310	22. 2990
Colorado	7	28. 3336	39. 1460	16. 8545
Utah	3	29. 9303	37. 5040	17. 8290
New Mexico	1	35. 1530 28. 0380		
Oregon	4	35. 4732	43. 3380	30. 1540
Oregon California	13	34. 9905	49. 1130	21. 6030
Flint.				- 10
			I	1
United States	81	32. 6254	54. 4970	17. 6820
New England States	15	32. 0839	51.7450	17. 7670
Southern States	29 5	32. 9688 33. 5484	54. 4970 41. 6220	18. 6986 25. 4800
Northern Central States.	6	30. 9293	35. 6920	26. 8200
Northwestern States	10	30. 1772	41. 2822	17.6820
Southwestern States	2	28. 8645	29. 3970	28. 3320
Mountain region Pacific States	7 8	35. 0963	46. 9960	25. 7850
Maine	6	33. 6780 30. 4801	44. 4785 41. 7080	24. 5209 21. 3015
New Hampshire	ĭ	17. 7670	11.1000	21.0010
Vermont	2	28 4020	30. 1690	26. 6350
Massachusetts	5	39. 2321	51.7450	28. 7824
Connecticut	1	37. 6470	49 1110	10 0000
Pennsylvania	22	30. 2896 38. 4430	43. 1110 43. 7330	18. 6986 35. 6170
New Jersey	2	41, 9360	46, 2980	37. 5740
New Jersey Maryland	2	45, 2660	54. 4970	36, 0350
Kentucky	1	39.7160		
South Carolina	1	31. 5070	44 4000	
Georgia Louisiana	$\frac{2}{1}$	33, 5510 29, 4170	41. 6220	25. 4800
Michigan	6	30. 9293	35. 6920	26. 8200
Minnesota	7	30. 2036	41. 2822	17. 6820
Dakota	2	31. 4166	32. 1986	30 6346
Moutana	1	26. 5140		
Kansas	1	28. 3320 29. 3970		
Colorado	1	41, 1520		
Utah	4	34, 1817	46. 9960	25. 7850
New Mexico	2	33. 8975	35.0450	32. 7500
Washington Territory	2	44. 1457	44. 4785	43. 8130
Oregon	2	30. 3595 27. 1390	35. 7600	24. 9590
California.	3	31. 0915	33. 2986	24. 5209
Dent and flint.				
United States.	7	34. 8330	41. 2140	28. 0200
Southern States	5	33, 8363	40. 4520	28, 0200
Southwestern States	1	41. 2140		
Mountain region Virginia	$\frac{1}{2}$	33. 4360 34. 2360	40. 4520	28. 0200
North Carolina	1	33. 2440	40. 4520	28. 0200
Florida	1	31. 1340		
Alabama	1	36. 3313		
Texas	1	41. 2140 33. 4360	•••••	
	-	200 2000		

As regards variety, the Dent, as would be expected, averages heavier per hundred kernels than the Flint, and with it also lie the extremes of weight, sixty-four grams per hundred and thirteen. In southern latitudes the Dent kernels are much heavier than in the northern, between the Middle States and the Southern there being a difference of ten grams per hundred. In New England Dent corn is hardly ever raised, but the Flint which is raised nearly equals in weight the Dent of Pennsylvania. Conversely, Flint is only raised in the North and Northwest, and there excels in weight.

The heaviest corn comes from Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and from the last-named State the heaviest single specimen. The weight per hundred kernels in the larger corn-producing States averages about thirty-two grams (or an ounce), Missouri being somewhat higher—forty grams.

Further study of the table will readily show those interested other peculiarities which it is unnecessary to comment upon at length.

CONCLUSION.

In ending this report it is merely necessary to call attention to sources of error in work of the kind just described. The chief one is from analyses of samples which misrepresent the locality or substance for which they are taken. It is difficult always to avoid such errors, but it is hoped that no mistakes of this sort have crept into the present bulletin. The methods of analyses were such as have been described in previous reports, and all results in doubtful instances have been confirmed by duplicate.

My assistants have been Mr. Edgar Richards, Mr. A. E. Knorr, Mr. Miles Fuller, and Dr. William Frear, and to them is due the credit for a large portion of the analytical work. The baking experiments have been carefully carried on by Mr. John Dugan, while my personal supervision has extended in all directions.

In another bulletin the results of further investigation of the cereals will be reported upon.

APPENDIX.

ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE ASH OF THE WHEAT GRAIN AND WHEAT STRAW GROWN AT ROTHAMSTED IN DIFFERENT SEASONS AND BY DIFFERENT MANURES BY SIR J. B. LAWES AND J. H. GILBERT.

Under this title Lawes and Gilbert have recently published the results of a study of the constituents of wheat which are derived from the soil and of the conditions modifying their assimilation. It has seemed desirable to present their conclusions here as an appendix to the preceding report, and to remark upon their relations to the American plant. The following is therefore given in their own words:*

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS.

The investigation comprises the analyses of 92 wheat-grain and 92 wheat-straw ashes, and, including 69 duplicates, the number of complete ash analyses involved is 253. Every ash is of produce of known history of growth as to soil, season, and manuring, all the specimens having been grown in the experimental field at Rothamsted, which has now yielded wheat for forty years in succession, 1844 to 1883, inclusive. The results are arranged in three series.

FIRST SERIES OF ANALYSES.

- 1. This series includes results obtained under three very characteristically different conditions as to manuring in each case for sixteen consecutive seasons. The manuring conditions were: Plot 2, farm-yard manure every year; that is, with an excessive supply both of nitrogen and of mineral or ash constituents. Plot 3, without manure every year; that is, with exhaustion of both nitrogen and ash constituents. Plot 10a, with ammonium salts alone every year; that is, with an excess of supplied nitrogen, but with great relative deficiency of ash constituents. The results thus illustrate the influence of fluctuations of season from year to year, under known but very different conditions as to manuring.
- 2. There was a much greater range of variation in the percentages of potash and phosphoric acid in the ashes both of grain and straw, due to variations of season than to variation of manure. The range of variation due to season was much the greater in the straw ashes, which is explained by the fact that favorable or unfavorable seed forming and ripening may supervene on conditions of high or of low luxuriance,

that is, of great or of limited activity of accumulation of constituents by the plants; hence the withdrawal of constituents for seed-formation will leave very various amounts of migratory matters in the straw.

- 3. Taking high weight per bushel of the grain as a fairly good indication of high quality, and vice versa, there was with each condition of manuring a general and marked but not uniform tendency to low proportions of nitrogen, of total mineral constituents (ash), and of individual ash constituents, in the dry substance of the grain of the seasons of higher quality; that is, the higher quality of the grain is associated with the greater accumulation of the non-nitrogenous matters (carbohydrates) in proportion to the nitrogen and to the mineral constituents which have been stored up.
- 4. Per 1,000 dry substance of the grain there is with each condition as to manuring much greater uniformity in the amount, and a rather lower average amount of potash in the eight better than in the eight worse seasons. Yet it is in a very unfavorable season that there was actually the lowest, and in the worst season of the sixteen that there was actually the highest proportion of potash in the dry substance of the grain; that is, the very different results are obtained under defective but very different conditions of development and maturation.
- 5. Per 1,000 dry substance of the grain there is under each of the three conditions as to manuring a lower average amount of phosphoric acid over the eight better seasons, and it is lower in individual seasons of high quality, still there is a wider range than among the eight inferior seasons and wider than in the case of the potash. In the case of the farm-yard manure-plot the lower proportion of phosphoric acid in the better seasons cannot be due to exhaustion, but to enhanced production of organic substance. The average proportion of phosphoric acid to organic substance is, however, lower without manure than with farm-yard manure, and lower still with ammonium salts alone, in which case there is very abnormal mineral exhaustion.
- 6. The details illustrate in a striking manner the greater influence of season than of manuring on the proportion of the ash constituents to the organic substance of the grain. With normal maturation it is, under otherwise comparable conditions, nearly uniform with different conditions as to manuring; and deviations from normal mineral composition are associated with deviations from normal development of the organic substance.
- 7. The percentage of silica in the dry substance of the straw is lower in the seasons of more favorable maturation. In fact, stiffness of straw depends on favorable development of the woody substance, by the increase of which the proportion of the accumulated silica to the organic substance is reduced.
- 8. Excluding the ferric oxide and the silica, and calculating the whole of the phosphoric acid, as tribasic, the grain ashes show more than one and a half times as much acid as base; and even calculating

the whole of the phosphoric acid, whether combined with alkalis or earths as bibasic, there is still an excess of acid. The straw ashes, calculated in the same way, show a considerable excess of base, even reckoning the whole of the phosphoric acid as tribasic; but they contain more than 60 per cent. of silica. The question arises whether carbonic acid (if any) and some sulphuric acid and chlorine have not been expelled in the incineration in the case of the grain-ashes in the presence of acid-phosphates, and in that of the straw ashes in the presence of an excess of silica.

9. Investigations at Rothamsted and elsewhere have established that there is a general increase in the percentage of nitrogen proceeding from the finer to the coarser flours obtained from the same wheat-grain, and that there is marked increase in the more branny portions, the greatest concentration being immediately below the pericarp. percentage of potash, lime, magnesia, and phosphoric acid also increases from the finer to the coarser flours, and it is the highest in the branny products. The percentage of potash is about ten times, of lime four or five times, of magnesia fifteen to twenty times, and of phosphoric acid more than ten times as high in the dry substance of the bran as in that of the finer flour. It is also established that, in comparable cases, the better matured grains contain the lower percentages of nitrogen and total mineral matter, and a higher percentage of starch; and the ash analyses now under consideration consistently show a lower proportion of the chief individual mineral constituents in the grains of better quality.

10. The average annual amounts of total mineral constituents in the crops per acre (grain and straw) over the sixteen years were—with farm-yard manure 237.4 pounds, without manure 106.1 pounds, and with ammonium-salts alone 142 pounds; that is, with ammonium-salts one and a third times, and with farm-yard manure more than twice as much as without manure. With ammonium-salts the greatest proportional increase was in lime, potash, magnesia, soda, sulphuric acid, and chlorine, and the least in phosphoric acid. With farm-yard manure, by far the greatest increase was in potash, of which there is more than two and a half times as much as without manure; and there is about twice as much magnesia, and more than twice as much lime, phosphoric acid, sulphuric acid, soda, and silica, and nearly four times as much chlorine.

11. Comparing the amounts of the individual ash constituents in the crops per acre over the first eight years with those over the second eight, they are, without manure, in the grain nearly identical, but in the straw there is more or less deficiency of every constituent, excepting lime, over the second period. Deficiency in the straw and total produce, generally but not uniformly, indicates deficient source. With farm-yard manure there was more of every ash-constituent (excepting sulphuric acid) in the grain, straw, and total produce, over the second period; the most marked increase being, in the grain in potash and phosphoric acid, and

in the straw in potash and silica. With ammonium-salts alone there was, over the second period, in the grain slight deficiency of potash and magnesia, and greater in phosphoric acid, but there was slight increase in lime and sulphuric acid. In the straw there was more marked deficiency in every constituent, excepting sulphuric acid, and the deficiency is the most marked in potash, phosphoric acid, chlorine and silica, though chlorine is largely supplied in the ammonium-salts.

- 12. Upon the whole, the comparison of the yield of ash constituents per acre over the first and second eight years shows, without manure a small relative exhaustion of both potash and phosphoric acid, and with ammonium-salts a greater relative exhaustion of both.
- 13. Per 1,000 dry substance of grain there were taken the average of the sixteen years, almost identical amounts of each of the ash-constituents without manure, and with farm-yard manure; but with ammonium-salts alone there was marked deficiency, especially of phosphoric acid, and in a less degree of potash. Per 1,000 dry substances of straw, there was, without manure considerably less potash than with farm-yard manure, but otherwise not much difference. With ammonium-salts alone there was still greater deficiency of potash, but more lime, less phosphoric acid, but more sulphuric acid, and considerably less silica, than either without manure or with farm-yard manure.
- 14. Comparing the amounts of ash constituents per 1,000 dry substance of the grain, over the first and second eight years, with farm yard manure they are almost identical over the two periods, and without manure very nearly so, but there is slightly less potash, and more magnesia and phosphoric acid, over the second period—conditions indicating less perfect maturation, that is, less flour in proportion to bran. With ammonium salts alone the dry substance of the grain shows a marked deficiency of potash and magnesia, and especially of phosphoric acid compared with that of the other plots; it nevertheless shows very little difference comparing the second eight years with the first, though there is a slight decrease of phosphoric acid and increase of sulphuric acid and silica over the second period.
- 15. Per 1,000 dry substance of the straw, the amount of the various ash-constituents varies more over the two periods than in the case of the grain, but still comparatively little. Without manure there is over the second period a deficiency of potash and magnesia, partially compensated by lime, also a deficiency of phosphoric acid. With ammonium-salts, the most marked deficiency over the second period is of potash; there is also less chlorine, but more sulphuric acid.
- 16. In conclusion in regard to this first series of ash analyses, although the results show a much wider range of variation in the mineral composition of the grain due to season than to manuring, there are still distinct differences due to the very different conditions as to manuring; but with each of the three conditions there is comparatively little difference over the first and the second eight years. With ammonium-salts

alone, where there is very abnormal mineral exhaustion, the dry substance of the grain shows relative deficiency of both potash and phosphoric acid, but especially the latter. Upon the whole the results point to great uniformity in the mineral composition of the grain under the different conditions of manuring, provided only that it is perfectly and normally ripened. High or low percentage of nitrogen is also more dependent on the conditions of maturation than on full or limited supply of it by the soil.

SECOND SERIES OF ANALYSES.

- 1. This series relates to the produce obtained under nine different conditions as to manuring, each in two unfavorable, and in two favorable seasons for the crop. They thus illustrate the influence of characteristic seasons under a great variety of manuring conditions.
- 2. The manuring conditions were: Farm-yard manure; without manure; superphosphate, and sodium, potassium, and magnesium sulphates; ammonium-salts alone; ammonium-salts and superphosphate; ammonium-salts, superphosphate, and sodium sulphate; ammonium-salts, superphosphate, and potassium sulphate; ammonium-salts, superphosphate, and magnesium sulphate; ammonium-salts, superphosphate, and sodium, potassium, and magnesium sulphates.
- 3. The four seasons were: 1852 and 1856, which were unfavorable, and 1858 and 1863, which were favorable for the crop; 1852 (the ninth from the commencement of the experiments) was bad both as to quantity and quality of produce; 1856 gave fairly average quantity both of grain and straw, but the crop was unevenly ripened, and the quality of the grain was low; 1858 yielded only a moderate amount of total produce, but more than average proportion and amount of grain, which was of over average quality; 1863 (the twentieth year of the experiments) was the best both as to quantity and quality of produce throughout the forty years, 1844–1883, inclusive.
- 4. Taking the mean results of the nine plots in each of the four seasons, there was from the first to the fourth season an increase in the weight per bushel of the grain, and in the proportion of grain to straw, and a decrease in the percentages of nitrogen and total mineral matter in the dry substance of the grain. Coincidently with these characters, there was, from the first to the fourth season, great increase in the percentage of potash, and considerable decrease in that of magnesia, and there was great decrease in the percentage of phosphoric acid, and an increase in that of sulphuric acid, in the grain-ash.
- 5. Calculated per 1,000 dry substance of the grain, there was more potash and less magnesia, and especially much less phosphoric acid, and some more sulphuric acid in the produce of the two later and better seasons. These are indications of higher proportion of flour to bran, that is, of more starch. The variation in the mineral composition is thus associated with variation in the organic composition of the grain.

Per 1,000 dry substance of the straw, there was also more potash, less phosphoric acid, and more sulphuric acid in the better seasons.

- 6. Calculated per acre, there was about twice as much grain, nearly one and a half times as much straw, and more than one and a half times as much total produce in the best as in the worst of the four seasons. Of total nitrogen in the crop per acre, there was an average of only 38 pounds in 1852, and of 50.1 pounds in 1863; while of the less total quantity in 1852 a considerably larger actual amount remained in the straw. In 1852, 61.6 per cent.; in 1856, 72.9 per cent.; in 1858, 73.8 per cent., and in 1863, 77.4 per cent. of the total nitrogen of the crops was stored up in the grain. In 1863, with the largest actual amount of nitrogen in the grain per acre, there was the lowest percentage of it in the grain; that is, under the influence of the very favorable growing and maturing conditions, there was a greater accumulation of non-nitrogenous constituents in proportion to the amount of nitrogen stored up.
- 7. Calculated per acre, there was in 1863 one and a third times as much total mineral matter in the crop as in either of the other years. Comparing the best and the worst seasons (1863 and 1852), there was one and a half times as much lime, magnesia, and phosphoric acid, and about twice as much potash and sulphuric acid in the total produce per acre in the season of most favorable growth and maturation. Yet, per 1,000 dry substance of the grain, the amounts of lime, magnesia, and phosphoric acid were lower, and the amount of potash was not much higher in the better seasons.
- 8. Taking the average results over the four years, for each of the nine different conditions as to manuring separately, there is, with one or two exceptions, comparatively little variation in weight per bushel with the equal season, but very varying manuring conditions; and the differences, such as they are, are consistent. The percentage of nitrogen is also in the main fairly uniform with the different manures; but it is low with mineral manure alone and great nitrogen exhaustion, and high with ammonium-salts alone and relatively excessive nitrogen supply. The percentages of total mineral matter are also fairly uniform, but somewhat higher with farm-yard manure, without manure, and with mineral manure alone, and low with ammonium-salts alone.
- 9. Per 1,000 dry substance of the grain there is also general uniformity in the amount of the chief individual ash constituents under the very different manuring conditions. The exceptions to uniformity in the amounts of potash are, that it is somewhat high without manure and with purely mineral manure, and somewhat low with ammonium-salts alone, and with ammonium-salts and superphosphate, but without potash. The exceptions to general uniformity in the amounts of phosphoric acid are, that it is high with farm-yard manure, without manure, and with purely mineral manure, and low with ammonium-salts alone.
- 10. Per 1,000 dry substance of the straw the amounts of the individual ash constituents are much more variable on the different plots. The

variation is especially marked in the case of the potash and phosphoric acid, and it is obviously much dependent on their supply. It is also very marked in the case of the silica.

- 11. Calculated per acre, there is very great variation in the amounts of produce, and of its various constituents, according to manure. Without manure and with purely mineral manure, the produce was very small; it was much more with ammonium-salts alone, and much more still with ammonium-salts and mineral manure together. With ammonium-salts and the most complete mineral manure, there was more than one and a half times as much produce as with ammonium-salts alone, and nearly two and and a half times as much as with mineral manure alone. There were in the main corresponding differences in the amounts of nitrogen, total mineral matter, and the chief individual ash constituent, stored up in the crops.
- 12. Of potash, the ashes show three times as much in the total produce *per acre* with farm-yard manure and more than three times as much in that with ammonium-salts and mineral manure containing potash, as without manure. On the other plots (excepting with mineral manure alone), the quantities of potash in the crops are obviously dependent on the supply. Of the total potash of the crops, there is generally only from one-fourth to one-third accumulated in the grain.
- 13. Of phosphoric acid there was little more than twice as much per acre in the highly manured as in the unmanured produce; but three-fourths or more of the total phosphoric acid of the crops may be accumulated in the grain.
- 14. Of the total lime and sulphuric acid of the crop a very small proportion; of the magnesia, generally more than half; of the chlorine, scarcely a trace, and of the silica, the smallest proportion of all, is found in the grain-ashes.
- 15. With very great variation in the amounts of nitrogen and ash constituents in the total crop per acre on the different plots, there is remarkable uniformity in the amounts of each per 1,000 dry substance of grain; but wide variation in the amounts per 1,000 dry substance of straw. The greatest exceptions to uniformity in the amount of potash per 1,000 dry substance of the grain are that it is low with ammonium-salts alone, or with superphosphate only in addition (10a and 11a), and high without manure, and with purely mineral manure, (3 and 5a). The most marked deviations from general uniformity in the amount of phosphoric acid in the dry substance of the grain are, that it is low with ammonium-salts alone (10a), and high with farm-yard manure, without manure, and with purely mineral manure (2, 3, and 5a).
- 16. With every condition of manuring there is, in the grain ashes, a higher percentage of potash, and a lower of phosphoric acid, and somewhat lower of magnesia also, in the two favorable seasons, indicating higher proportion of flour to bran. There is lower percentage of phosphoric acid in the better seasons, even where there is liberal supply of

it, but the lowest is on plot 10a, where it is the most exhausted. The *straw ashes* also show a higher percentage of potash in the two better seasons.

- 17. With decline in the percentage of phosphoric acid in the ashes there is increase in sulphuric acid, and in the straw ashes increase of chlorine in a greater degree. It is a question how far the small amounts of sulphuric acid and chlorine in the grain ashes are due to the presence of so much acid phosphate, and how far the much larger amounts in the straw ashes are due to their excess of base to acid other than silica, although of this there is so much.
- 18. Calculated per 1,000 dry substance of the grain, there is, with every condition as to manuring, a higher amount of potash in 1858, and almost without exception in 1863, than in the two unfavorable seasons. On the other hand, the proportion of phospheric acid is in 1858 almost without exception, and in 1863 without exception, lower than in the unfavorable seasons.
- 19. The second series of analyses, as did the first, consistently show considerable variation in the mineral composition of wheat grain, according to season, but little according to manuring (excepting in cases of abnormal exhaustion), provided the seed be properly matured. In fact, variations in the mineral composition are associated with differences in the organic composition.

THIRD SERIES OF ANALYSES.

- 1. This series was more especially arranged to trace the influence of supply or exhaustion. The ashes represent the produce obtained under ten different conditions as to manuring, each over ten years, 1852-1861, and ten years, 1862-1871. Nine of the plots are substantially duplicates of those to which series two relates; and the tenth, 10b, is a duplicate of 10a, with ammonium-salts alone, excepting that twice prior to the period now under consideration it received mineral manure, including potash and phosphoric acid, when 10a did not.
- 2. The average results per acre, of the ten plots, for each of the two periods, show that the first ten years were on the average the more favorable for luxuriance, that is, for total accumulation by the plant, and the second ten the more favorable for seed formation and maturation. Accordingly, with less mineral matter in the total produce per acre over the second ten years, there was as much or more of almost every individual ash constituent accumulated in the grain.
- 3. With each condition of manuring where the nitrogen supply was not deficient, there was more grain, and of better quality, over the second ten years. Comparing plot with plot, there was over both periods, with equal nitrogen supply, considerable increase by the addition of superphosphate and potash. Comparing the second period with the first, the influence of supply or exhaustion, especially of potash, is very marked (10a, 10b, 11b, 12b, 14b, 13b, and 7b).

- 4. With equal supply of nitrogen very variable amounts of it are found in the total produce per acre of the different plots according to the associated mineral supply.
- 5. Of individual ash constituents there was more in the total produce per acre with some of the artificial manures than with farm-yard manure. Comparing the plots with equal ammonium-salts, but different potash supply, the amounts of potash in the total produce are in the order of the supply.
- 6. Comparing plots 12b, 13b, 14b, and 7b, all with the same nitrogen supply, but the first and third with a decreasing residue of potash from previous applications, and the second and fourth with an annual supply of it, the amounts of potash in the total produce per acre per annum over the first ten years are, 45.4, 53.2, 49.8, and 56.0, but the amounts in the grain are 11.4, 11.3, 11.3, and 11.9; over the second period, with the further exhaustion on the first and third plots (12b and 14b), the amounts of potash in the total produce are 37.8, 55.2, 39.1, and 53.0, but the amounts accumulated in the grain are 11.4, 12.2, 11.6, and 12.3. Thus the amounts in the total produce are directly influenced by the supply or exhaustion, especially over the second period; but over each period the amounts in the grain are neary identical on the four plots, showing only slight relative deficiency over the second period on plots 12b and 14b, with their reducing residue of potash supply.
- 7. The amount of phosphoric acid in the total produce per acre varies much with equal supply of it and of nitrogen, and is obviously much dependent on the available supply of potash. The amounts of mineral constituents accumulated in the total plant (as indicated by the amounts in the total crop) are very directly influenced by the supply or exhaustion; but, other things being equal, the final distribution in the grain is influenced much more by the seed-forming characters of the season than by the amounts of the constituents in the total plant, provided there be not a deficiency.
- 8. Percentage composition of the ashes.—As in the case of the mean results from the ten plots, so in that of each plot (excepting plot 3, without manure), there is a higher percentage of potash in the grain ashes of the second period with its better seed-forming and maturing tendencies. The percentage of potash in the grain ashes only varies from 31.7 to 34.0 over the first, and from 32.1 to 34.1 over the second period; but in the straw ashes it varies from 14.8 to 24.1 over the first, and from 14.1 to 25.0 over the second period. The variations in the straw ashes are consistent with the variations in the supply.
- 9. Comparing plots 12b, 13b, 14b, and 7b, the percentages of potash in the grain ashes are over the first period 32.8, 32.9, 32.6, and 32.9, and over the second period 33.3, 33.5, 33.1, and 33.4; but in the straw ashes they are over the first period 20.1, 24.1, 22.0, and 23.7, and over the second period, with the increasing exhaustion on the first and third plots, 12b and 14b, 17.2, 25.0, 18.5, 24.6.

- 10. With higher percentages of potash in the grain ashes over the second period, there are also higher percentages of lime, and there is a tendency to higher percentages of magnesia; but there is in every case, excepting without manure, a lower percentage of phosphoric acid, and with this, in every case but one, a higher percentage of sulphuric acid over the second period.
- 11. Per 1,000 dry substance of the grain there is generally a lower amount of each ash constituent (excepting lime and sulphuric acid) over the later and better seed-forming and maturing period; there is also a lower amount of nitrogen, and, therefore, a higher proportion of non-nitrogenous constituents. Comparing plot with plot, the amounts of potash per 1,000 dry substance of the grain are fairly uniform, but even in the grain, and in the straw in a much more marked degree, it is lowest where it is the most exhausted. Comparing plots 12b, 13b, 14b, and 7b, the amounts per 1,000 dry substance of the grain are over the first period 6.46, 6.43, 6.41, and 6.53, and over the second period 6.14, 6.22, 6.16, and 6.33; but in the straw they are over the first period 10.54, 12.90, 11.65, and 12.84, and over the second period, with the increasing exhaustion on the first and third plots, 9.14, 13.29, 9.55, and 12.58.
- 12. The amounts of phosphoric acid per 1,000 dry substance of the grain varied more according to supply than did that of the potash; but it was, with every condition of manuring, lower over the second and more favorable period. Over the first period it ranged from 8.70 to 10.87, and over the second period from 7.89 to 10.35. On Plots 12b, 13b, 14b, and 7b it was, over the first period, 10.05, 10.05, 10.15, and 10.12, and over the second period 9.21, 9.31, 9.38, and 9.49, or much lower over the second period, but within each period almost uniform on the four plots. Taking the whole series of plots, it was the lowest on 10a and 10b, where it was most exhausted; but it was also low on 11b, where it was annually supplied, though without potash, and with defective development accordingly.
- 13. The results of the third series of analyses agree with those of the first and second in showing, upon the whole, marked uniformity in the mineral composition of the ripened grain, even when there is wide variation in that of the straw dependent on supply or exhaustion. They also show distinct influence of season, and that the differences in the mineral composition of the grain due to season are associated with differences in the organic composition. With less variation in the conditions of season, and of influence therefrom, but with a wider range of mineral supply or exhaustion than in the other series, there is a wider range in the mineral composition of the grain, according to supply or exhaustion; it is, however, comparatively little influenced by excess of supply, but more by deficiency. The three series show that, under otherwise comparable conditions, there is, in the better matured grain, that is, in the grain of higher quality, a lower percentage of total mineral matter (ash); in the ash, a higher percentage of potash, but lower

of phosphoric acid; but in the dry substance of the grain generally a lower percentage of potash, and considerably lower of phosphoric acid, and also a lower percentage of nitrogen

They also add: In conclusion, extensive and comprehensive as has been the inquiry within its own limits, it must be borne in mind that the results relate to the produce obtained on one description of soil. and in one locality only.* Still, the number of very widely different seasons over which the experiments have extended, and the very widely different conditions as to manuring of the different plots, have probably provided a much greater range of conditions of growth than would have been secured had the experiments been made in fewer seasons, on various soils, and in various localities, but with more normal conditions as to manuring. Indeed, the conditions of relative excess, or exhaustion. of the available supply of individual constituents represented in the experiments, the results of which have been recorded, are probably much more distinctive and characteristic than could be obtained under more normal conditions. On this view it is obvious that, while the results are of a very marked character, and are therefore very instructive if properly interpreted, it must not be without careful reservation that their application to the circumstances of actual agricultural practice should be inferred.

THE CONCLUSION OF LAWES AND GILBERT AS VIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH THE RESULTS OF AMERICAN WORK.

Considering the conclusions of these authors by paragraphs as they are numbered, it is found in the first series of analyses and third paragraph that, "taking high weight per bushel of grain as a fairly good indication of high quality, and vica versa, there was, with each condition of manuring a general and marked but not uniform tendency to lower proportions of nitrogen, of total mineral constituents (ash), and of individual ash constituents, in the dry substance of the grain of the seasons of higher quality. That is, the higher quality of the grain is associated with the greater accumulation of the non-nitrogenous matters. (carbohydrates) in proportion to the nitrogen, and to the mineral constituents which have been stored up." And again, in the body of the report the authors remark: "In a very comprehensive investigation of the composition of American wheats, conducted by Mr. Clifford Richardson under the auspices of the Department of Agriculture, at Washington, he finds a generally low average percentage of albuminoids in American as compared with European wheats; and he concludes that this is an indication of inferiority of quality in many cases due to deficient

^{*}It is true that once within the period to which the results relate there was a change of seed from one description to another not very widely different; but there is no evidence leading to the conclusion that this irregularity has at all vitiated the comparative character of the results, or the legitimacy of the conclusions that have been drawn from them.

supply of nitrogen by the soil. It is more probably due to enhanced formation of starch under the influence of high ripening temperature."

Allowing the correctness of their conclusions in their application to the cases which they have had under consideration and to many local instances in the United States where to similar causes have been very evidently due high or low percentages of nitrogen, they are not, however, justified in attributing the poverty of American wheat in nitrogen as a whole to an enhanced starch formation, and for the following reasons:

An enhanced formation of starch, there being no poverty of nitrogen in the soil, increases the weight of the grain and diminishes the relative percentage of nitrogen. Were this the cause of the relatively low percentage of nitrogen in our American wheats, the grain from the Eastern States, which are poorest in this respect, would be heavier than those from the Middle West, which are richer in albuminoids; but this Again, formation of starch is attributed by Messrs. is not the case. Lawes and Gilbert to the higher ripening temperature in America, but we have found that there is scarcely any difference in composition or weight between wheats from Canada and Alabama and if anything those from Canada contain more starch than those from the South, and the spring wheats from Manitoba with its colder climate more than those from Dakota and Minnesota with its milder temperature. In Oregon there is a striking example of the formation of starch and increase in the size of the grain at the relative expense of the nitrogen due to climate but not to high ripening temperature. The average weight per hundred grains of wheat from this State has been found to be 5.044 grams and the relative percentage of nitrogen 1.37, equivalent to 8.60 of albuminoids. These are the extremes for America and are due, as has been said, to the enhanced formation of starch. This, however, is not owing to high ripening temperature, because most of the specimens were grown west of the Cascade Range, which has an extremely moist climate and a summer temperature not exceeding 82° F. for any daily mean. The climate in another way, however, is of course the cause, by producing luxuriant growth, as illustrated by all the vegetation of the country. Numerous other analyses are illustrations of the important effect of surroundings and season upon the storing of starch and consequent relative changes in the composition of the grain. The crop of Ohio for 1883, for instance, as has been remarked in the previous pages of this report, was shriveled in appearance, owing to wet weather about the time of ripening. The result was that the grain was small in size and of light weight, as it could not store up its usual quantity of starch, and the relative percentage of nitrogen was therefore increased. Dakota the contrast between a winter and a spring wheat has been shown and the cause determined as lack of starch, and consequently size, in the latter variety, and this holds true as a characteristic of all the spring wheats of the Northwest. They are high in nitrogen, small

in size, and contain a greater proportion of bran to flour than winter wheats.

Another peculiarity, dependent in a like manner on climate or season, appeared last year in Colorado, where storms at the time when the grain is usually collecting its nitrogen interfered with the storage of that element, while a revival of vitality later permitted the usual amount of starch to be elaborated, thus decreasing the relative proportion of albuminoids. As a whole, however, the poverty of American wheat in nitrogen, decreasing toward the less exhausted lands of the West, seem to be due more to influences of soil than of climate, while locally the conclusions in paragraph six of the first series of experiments, that the influence of season is greater than that of manure, are confirmed by the crops of 1883 in Ohio and Colorado.

As far as our experiments have gone in the direction of milling the conclusions of paragraph nine are confirmed in every respect, especially as to the greatest concentration of nitrogen being immediately below the pericarp (epicarp of our description). From the analyses of the ash of different parts of the grain they learn, as can be seen in our analyses of roller-milling products, that a large percentage of ash constituents, other things being equal, is indicative of large proportion of bran.

Comparing the crops on an unmanured plot for sixteen years their results seem to show that while the proportion of grain to straw gained during the second half of the period and the weight per bushel changed but little, the relative percentages of nitrogen in the dry matter of the grain and straw decreased noticeably, and this was the case, too, upon the plot manured with ammonium salts alone, showing an intimate connection between the mineral constituents of the grain and the nitrogen. If we may be allowed to consider the grain which has been analyzed from the Western States as corresponding to the first period of eight years of Messrs. Lawes and Gilbert's experiments, and that from the Eastern States as corresponding to the second, then there is a thorough agreement between the two series, the Eastern representing the more worn out and the Western the less exhausted soil, and the conclusions for the English experiments hold good for our wheats. That is to say, the soils of the Eastern States, upon which wheat (or other crops) have been grown for many years without sufficient manure, do not produce for that reason a grain as rich in ash and nitrogen as the fresher soils of the West. When it is possible to carry out extensive experiments in this country under as complete control as those at Rothamsted it will be possible to show this fact in a more particular way.

The second series of experiments brings out the effect of season more strongly than the first but with the same result as has been already discussed. It shows, too, a fact that we have no data for, namely, that

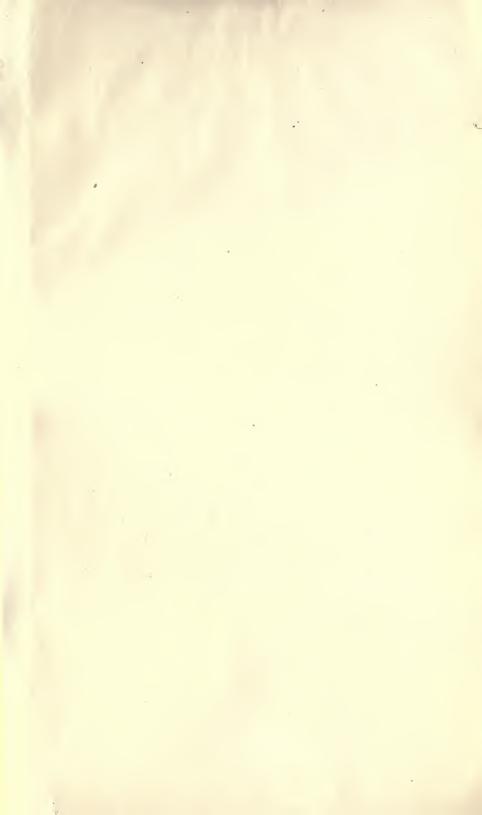
in bad seasons with poor or scanty nourishment the straw suffers more in relative composition than the grain.

From the third series we learn that with numerous conditions of manuring there was more grain and of better quality over the second ten years, and that the amount of nitrogen found in the produce with equal supply was dependent on the associated mineral supply. This seems to show that the application of mineral manures to our Eastern lands should bring up the yield of grain and the quality, as far as we are able to judge and profit by these experiments abroad. Work of a similar character at home would certainly open a vast field of information and be of great benefit to the American farmer who is desirous of cultivating his ground on rational principles, but he will be able to gather from these English experiments much which will be to his advantage if they only serve to show the great susceptibility of wheat to its surroundings.

In another place it is intended to take up the relations of corn (maize) to climate, soil, and season in the same manure as has been done with wheat. It can only be said here that our results have shown that it is the quantity per acre and not the quality of corn which is affected most by conditions of environment.

ERRATA TO BULLETIN NO. 1.

- Page 4. No. 722, Blount's Hybrid "No. 16," read "No. 17."
 No. 723, Blount's Hybrid "No. 17." read "No. 18."
 No. 725, Blount's Hybrid "No. 20," read "No. 21."
- Page 5. No. 725, Hybrid "No. 20," read "No. 21."
- Page 31. For nitrogen in Alabama wheat read "1.82" instead of "1.79."
- Page 37. No. 725, in table, Blount's Hybrid "No. 20," read "No. 21."
- Page 41. In last table on the page read for weight of 100 grains in 1882 "4.233" instead of "4.652."
- Page 43. "In Virginia a stinted wheat," read "a stunted wheat."
- Page 63. Under Colorado for "Blount's Prolific, Flint," read "White Dent."
- Page 68. For weight of 100 kernels Field corn, read "36.910" instead of ".910."
- Page 69. Twelve lines from foot of page, read "and corn 3.17 per cent." instead of "2.8."



14 DAY USE

RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or on the date to which renewed.

Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

II.	MAR 1 4 1995
MEC.D LD	F1 24 24 24 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
RECID	FIGURE
101 15'65	APR 1 1 1995
HUL 15'65 I PM	CIRCULATION DEPT
SEP 8 - 1966 7 6	
RECEIVED	
UG 25'66-2 PM	
LOAN DEPT.	
FX	-0
JUN 10 1976	
REC. CIR. JUN 10	'76
LD 21A-50m-4,'59 (A1724s10)476B	General Library University of California Berkeley

YD 18295



